TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	207 525	14 918	29 746	34 648	35 439	32 267	36 541	16 261	7 705	$18 413	$20 659
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	181 368	9 375	22 785	29 396	31 907	30 194	34 761	15 558	7 392	$19 558	$21 768
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	86 670	2 235	6 075	11 864	15 363	16 425	21 696	9 487	3 525	$22 223	$24 192
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 430	1 159	2 928	6 232	9 055	9 657	13 316	5 082	2 001	$22 613	$24 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 935	568	1 688	3 430	4 482	4 186	4 135	1 016	430	$19 789	$20 912
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	94 698	7 140	16 710	17 532	16 544	13 769	13 065	6 071	3 867	$16 676	$19 550
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 566	3 055	5 422	8 180	9 428	8 529	7 110	2 958	1 884	$18 371	$20 490
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27 059	1 942	3 838	5 716	6 318	4 698	3 001	982	564	$16 455	$17 755
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 205	545	1 010	1 174	1 140	896	843	379	218	$16 670	$19 135
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 852	250	495	530	579	469	337	84	108	$16 302	$18 391
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	820	97	158	181	164	91	113	11	5	$14 261	$15 023
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	19 952	4 998	5 951	4 078	2 392	1 177	937	324	95	$9 157	$11 047
IN LABOR FORCE	13 172	2 376	4 145	3 120	1 841	829	603	219	39	$10 092	$11 732
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 803	2 117	3 491	2 274	1 111	398	308	86	18	$8 942	$10 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 031	1 102	1 147	488	169	69	35	21	-	$6 595	$7 570
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 780	2 622	1 806	958	551	348	334	105	56	$6 864	$9 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 318	1 937	770	305	146	72	67	10	11	$4 290	$6 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 673	1 286	296	57	15	9	5	-	5	$3 310	$4 053
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	15 146	2 263	3 377	3 729	2 967	1 748	840	133	89	$12 413	$13 356
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 379	905	2 677	3 418	2 749	1 668	760	125	77	$13 726	$14 649
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 018	348	1 260	1 921	1 653	1 186	523	81	46	$14 950	$15 810
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 630	131	536	759	613	372	185	20	14	$14 200	$14 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 499	131	519	726	591	339	159	20	14	$14 062	$14 810
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 361	557	1 417	1 497	1 096	482	237	44	31	$11 947	$13 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 905	375	985	1 111	924	357	125	17	11	$12 300	$13 020
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 837	375	968	1 095	908	346	119	15	11	$12 269	$12 957
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	633	114	138	135	103	59	64	8	12	$12 150	$13 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	185	28	61	43	27	14	12	-	-	$10 486	$11 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	170	28	46	43	27	14	12	-	-	$11 528	$11 934
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 134	1 244	562	176	115	21	16	-	-	$4 316	$5 693
IN LABOR FORCE	1 365	572	506	149	108	14	16	-	-	$5 903	$7 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 045	516	391	94	24	6	14	-	-	$5 062	$5 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	970	492	353	88	24	6	7	-	-	$4 942	$5 672
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	769	672	56	27	7	7	-	-	-	$2 530	$3 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	724	643	53	21	-	7	-	-	-	$2,500-	$3 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	698	629	53	12	-	4	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 840
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	52 501	3 786	6 421	9 602	11 183	9 988	8 464	2 267	790	$17 820	$18 611
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	45 931	1 925	4 255	8 405	10 521	9 695	8 194	2 194	742	$18 963	$19 816
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	25 145	545	1 577	4 034	5 492	5 981	5 701	1 413	402	$20 748	$21 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 864	344	1 075	2 760	3 843	4 002	3 669	870	301	$20 489	$21 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 535	263	843	2 225	2 879	2 931	2 554	600	240	$20 093	$21 070
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 786	1 380	2 678	4 371	5 029	3 714	2 493	781	340	$16 799	$17 772
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 810	1 188	2 372	3 906	4 675	3 414	2 275	667	313	$16 889	$17 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	16 408	1 082	2 132	3 510	4 152	2 907	1 846	535	244	$16 617	$17 519
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 374	114	240	270	300	172	185	57	36	$15 960	$17 907
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	812	96	195	161	137	94	93	15	21	$13 506	$15 772
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	469	66	96	101	104	38	55	9	-	$13 603	$14 029
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 196	1 747	1 926	927	362	121	85	16	12	$7 121	$8 151
IN LABOR FORCE	4 048	954	1 668	865	348	110	80	16	7	$8 201	$9 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 835	946	1 634	802	309	77	47	13	7	$7 940	$8 689
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 695	519	691	317	111	34	16	7	-	$7 557	$7 924
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 148	793	258	62	14	11	5	-	5	$3 817	$4 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 131	787	253	62	14	5	5	-	5	$3 804	$4 657
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	821	584	186	36	-	5	5	-	5	$3 746	$4 674
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	43 314	2 465	3 686	5 584	7 110	8 072	10 258	4 210	1 929	$21 595	$23 344
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	37 185	1 540	2 180	4 094	6 104	7 510	9 839	4 049	1 869	$22 968	$24 924
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	21 646	546	970	1 924	3 483	4 242	6 853	2 644	984	$24 573	$25 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 721	415	780	1 687	3 097	3 776	5 934	2 194	838	$24 448	$25 967
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 288	152	268	407	869	832	1 282	339	139	$22 600	$23 620
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 539	994	1 210	2 170	2 621	3 268	2 986	1 405	885	$21 087	$23 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 199	936	1 091	1 983	2 389	3 005	2 719	1 258	818	$21 091	$23 353
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 868	408	549	966	1 137	1 293	861	376	278	$19 348	$21 266
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 479	56	162	288	327	256	236	108	46	$18 795	$20 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 095	42	131	217	253	209	154	48	41	$18 177	$20 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	140	3	14	37	12	37	30	2	5	$20 400	$19 914
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 650	869	1 344	1 202	679	306	183	53	14	$10 401	$11 538
IN LABOR FORCE	3 721	514	1 031	1 062	614	273	160	53	14	$11 323	$12 469
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 346	500	966	962	518	208	145	41	6	$10 971	$11 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	326	83	91	76	29	21	12	14	-	$8 625	$10 889
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	929	355	313	140	65	33	23	-	-	$6 813	$7 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	887	335	293	138	65	33	23	-	-	$7 071	$7 969
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	138	63	57	9	9	-	-	-	-	$5 417	$6 199
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	34 921	1 691	2 945	3 846	4 904	5 260	8 762	5 085	2 428	$23 732	$26 179
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	30 628	1 140	2 014	2 998	4 143	4 800	8 311	4 908	2 314	$25 201	$27 543
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 985	394	807	1 417	2 028	2 413	5 266	3 347	1 313	$27 355	$29 403
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 888	210	411	763	1 109	1 106	2 929	1 650	710	$27 420	$29 375
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	549	22	58	64	120	79	119	50	37	$20 691	$23 643
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 643	746	1 207	1 581	2 115	2 387	3 045	1 561	1 001	$22 057	$25 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 866	348	678	721	1 055	1 295	1 495	755	519	$22 084	$24 917
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	849	52	173	116	106	142	173	56	31	$19 250	$20 504
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 245	151	134	204	197	201	189	82	87	$18 502	$21 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	552	68	61	92	113	101	70	7	40	$17 929	$21 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	-	2	-	21	-	16	-	-	$19 583	$22 580
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 048	400	797	644	564	259	262	95	27	$12 426	$14 370
IN LABOR FORCE	2 269	194	550	556	453	222	199	81	14	$13 445	$15 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 221	120	363	312	222	107	68	24	5	$11 660	$13 402
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	-	12	7	5	8	-	-	-	$11 429	$13 723
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	779	206	247	88	111	37	63	14	13	$8 709	$11 897
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	408	113	131	42	58	25	33	-	6	$8 507	$10 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$15 208	$8 531

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

MONTANA

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	32 572	1 908	3 505	5 059	5 446	5 198	6 117	3 485	1 854	$20 312	$23 219
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	29 438	1 492	2 835	4 362	4 990	4 842	5 827	3 291	1 799	$20 939	$23 951
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	11 766	284	683	1 461	1 907	2 168	2 894	1 706	663	$23 358	$25 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 158	50	113	225	370	342	594	326	138	$24 617	$26 548
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	57	-	-	8	16	5	21	7	-	$22 250	$23 930
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 672	1 208	2 152	2 901	3 083	2 674	2 933	1 585	1 136	$19 187	$22 608
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 434	171	221	373	349	401	466	253	200	$20 940	$24 069
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76	23	9	17	15	10	2	-	-	$12 708	$11 940
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	655	45	135	71	99	119	76	77	33	$18 875	$22 177
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	163	16	28	14	39	44	8	8	6	$18 155	$19 402
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$21 250	$21 050
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 479	371	535	626	357	237	214	117	22	$12 554	$14 805
IN LABOR FORCE	1 428	122	282	395	278	155	136	56	4	$13 988	$15 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	340	35	130	95	38	-	34	8	-	$10 236	$12 842
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$2 934
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 051	249	253	231	79	82	78	61	18	$10 414	$13 731
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	151	53	36	42	2	2	6	10	-	$7 250	$10 412
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 280
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	15 547	996	2 012	2 832	2 851	2 285	2 438	1 391	742	$18 315	$21 486
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 959	775	1 669	2 486	2 604	2 095	2 331	1 292	707	$18 910	$22 081
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 704	115	388	712	860	765	1 076	586	202	$21 496	$24 185
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	576	5	40	77	114	98	153	69	20	$22 097	$24 658
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	$16 607	$19 791
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 255	660	1 281	1 774	1 744	1 330	1 255	706	505	$17 664	$21 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	773	70	82	122	130	155	81	60	73	$19 392	$21 954
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	9	9	-	6	5	-	-	-	$6 964	$11 293
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	365	27	95	43	44	73	24	41	18	$17 716	$21 435
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	74	5	19	3	25	16	-	6	-	$17 500	$16 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 223	194	248	303	203	117	83	58	17	$13 048	$14 709
IN LABOR FORCE	548	39	107	155	130	56	35	26	-	$14 397	$15 276
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57	6	19	23	9	-	-	-	-	$11 458	$10 782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 005
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	675	155	141	148	73	61	48	32	17	$11 166	$14 248
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36	18	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	$5 000	$5 832
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	29 071	2 805	9 812	6 828	3 829	2 001	2 100	1 081	615	$11 216	$14 660
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	25 807	2 373	8 824	6 119	3 400	1 679	1 830	991	591	$11 211	$14 767
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 110	118	778	1 107	800	435	459	296	117	$15 304	$18 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	169	9	13	38	23	59	5	22	-	$20 083	$19 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$18 280
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	21 697	2 255	8 046	5 012	2 600	1 244	1 371	695	474	$10 455	$14 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	352	37	75	86	36	57	30	8	23	$13 429	$18 531
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	21	2	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	$10 313	$8 496
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	819	65	201	206	114	89	93	47	4	$13 483	$16 267
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45	-	19	3	10	7	-	6	-	$17 625	$17 470
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 445	367	787	503	315	233	177	43	20	$10 535	$12 987
IN LABOR FORCE	341	20	108	93	40	55	12	13	-	$11 398	$13 922
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	$12 778	$10 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 104	347	679	410	275	178	165	30	20	$10 266	$12 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17	6	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	$9 063	$9 944
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	198 336	13 049	27 774	32 991	34 149	31 266	35 554	15 956	7 597	$18 691	$20 951
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	175 055	8 547	21 599	28 258	30 852	29 349	33 890	15 267	7 293	$19 717	$21 951
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	83 383	2 052	5 555	11 224	14 785	15 858	21 113	9 311	3 485	$22 388	$24 403
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46 966	1 042	2 573	5 744	8 573	9 219	12 867	4 963	1 985	$22 875	$24 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 743	489	1 490	3 165	4 226	4 003	3 976	972	422	$20 002	$21 164
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	91 672	6 495	16 044	17 034	16 067	13 491	12 777	5 956	3 808	$16 824	$19 721
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44 418	2 558	4 994	7 865	9 069	8 279	6 919	2 885	1 849	$18 642	$20 797
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25 579	1 533	3 501	5 512	6 068	4 549	2 927	925	564	$16 690	$18 085
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 632	433	897	1 078	1 058	809	781	367	209	$16 981	$19 603
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 534	174	443	477	530	422	314	75	99	$16 696	$18 907
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	709	69	139	166	150	67	102	11	5	$14 446	$15 371
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 649	4 069	5 278	3 655	2 239	1 108	883	322	95	$9 498	$11 463
IN LABOR FORCE	11 860	2 097	3 683	2 793	1 697	770	562	219	39	$10 236	$11 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 803	1 871	3 111	2 029	1 044	354	290	86	18	$9 036	$10 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 641	972	969	431	152	61	35	21	-	$6 632	$7 632
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 789	1 972	1 595	862	542	338	321	103	56	$7 531	$10 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 691	1 477	650	274	142	67	60	10	11	$4 560	$6 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 294	974	234	52	15	9	5	-	5	$3 391	$4 318
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	14 098	1 858	3 093	3 536	2 850	1 707	835	130	89	$12 809	$13 740
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 764	733	2 501	3 261	2 682	1 630	755	125	77	$13 994	$14 917
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 671	293	1 159	1 817	1 604	1 148	523	81	46	$15 193	$16 047
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 374	101	456	687	569	342	185	20	14	$14 530	$15 348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 250	101	439	654	554	309	159	20	14	$14 411	$15 186
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 093	440	1 342	1 444	1 078	482	232	44	31	$12 225	$13 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 668	272	918	1 064	909	357	120	17	11	$12 727	$13 389
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 600	272	901	1 048	893	346	114	15	11	$12 692	$13 330
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	565	95	123	119	88	59	64	5	12	$12 523	$14 343
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	151	21	46	37	21	14	12	-	-	$11 771	$12 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	136	21	31	37	21	14	12	-	-	$12 900	$12 881
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 769	1 030	469	156	80	18	16	-	-	$4 356	$5 723
IN LABOR FORCE	1 187	535	423	129	73	11	16	-	-	$5 620	$6 793
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	925	483	320	78	24	6	14	-	-	$4 824	$5 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	851	459	283	72	24	6	7	-	-	$4 705	$5 578
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	582	495	46	27	7	7	-	-	-	$2 783	$3 541
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	548	477	43	21	-	7	-	-	-	$2 744	$3 308
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	527	468	43	12	-	4	-	-	-	$2 728	$3 033
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	49 732	3 167	5 886	9 104	10 738	9 631	8 212	2 204	790	$18 096	$18 909
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	43 916	1 627	3 959	7 988	10 144	9 365	7 960	2 131	742	$19 125	$20 017
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	24 064	500	1 454	3 771	5 306	5 750	5 503	1 378	402	$20 846	$21 654
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 988	311	970	2 551	3 688	3 815	3 517	835	301	$20 594	$21 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 893	235	761	2 075	2 755	2 820	2 434	573	240	$20 203	$21 230
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 852	1 127	2 505	4 217	4 838	3 615	2 457	753	340	$16 996	$18 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 910	947	2 199	3 767	4 491	3 315	2 239	639	313	$17 094	$18 114
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 582	863	1 972	3 384	3 971	2 808	1 825	515	244	$16 817	$17 807
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 244	79	229	261	270	145	167	57	36	$15 927	$18 275
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	722	61	191	152	116	73	93	15	21	$13 604	$16 394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	414	45	94	92	96	23	55	9	-	$13 824	$14 478
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 572	1 461	1 698	855	324	121	85	16	12	$7 341	$8 442
IN LABOR FORCE	3 638	832	1 485	798	310	110	80	16	7	$8 320	$9 303
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 446	824	1 460	743	275	77	47	13	7	$8 041	$8 848
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 513	452	610	300	94	34	16	7	-	$7 679	$8 051
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	934	629	213	57	14	11	5	-	5	$3 934	$5 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	917	623	208	57	14	5	5	-	5	$3 918	$4 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	652	458	148	31	-	5	5	-	5	$3 769	$4 943
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	41 160	2 166	3 343	5 174	6 765	7 812	9 879	4 112	1 909	$21 844	$23 684
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	35 646	1 402	1 982	3 847	5 809	7 290	9 498	3 960	1 858	$23 156	$25 184
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	20 738	509	832	1 778	3 309	4 091	6 651	2 584	984	$24 808	$26 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 921	384	679	1 552	2 940	3 647	5 747	2 134	838	$24 653	$26 227
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 062	131	248	365	802	807	1 248	322	139	$22 915	$23 907
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 908	893	1 150	2 069	2 500	3 199	2 847	1 376	874	$21 197	$23 658
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 620	835	1 038	1 907	2 276	2 936	2 592	1 229	807	$21 192	$23 570
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 566	337	520	935	1 083	1 253	813	347	278	$19 506	$21 508
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 355	50	154	251	308	233	223	99	37	$18 779	$20 746
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 010	36	123	191	249	190	150	39	32	$18 150	$19 926
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	131	3	14	37	12	28	30	2	5	$19 750	$19 839
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 159	714	1 207	1 076	648	289	158	53	14	$10 621	$11 788
IN LABOR FORCE	3 385	451	936	946	587	256	142	53	14	$11 417	$12 627
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 018	437	877	848	491	191	127	41	6	$11 020	$12 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	250	53	64	57	29	21	12	14	-	$10 513	$12 064
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	774	263	271	130	61	33	16	-	-	$7 168	$8 117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	736	247	251	128	61	33	16	-	-	$7 459	$8 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	99	38	43	9	9	-	-	-	-	$5 958	$6 673
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	33 485	1 482	2 664	3 654	4 671	5 050	8 540	5 037	2 387	$24 125	$26 565
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	29 664	1 061	1 831	2 907	3 960	4 635	8 137	4 860	2 273	$25 408	$27 793
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 431	371	741	1 360	1 907	2 313	5 142	3 318	1 279	$27 549	$29 616
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 457	187	356	720	991	1 034	2 835	1 640	694	$27 819	$29 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	474	22	42	63	92	62	114	50	29	$21 184	$24 099
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 233	690	1 090	1 547	2 053	2 322	2 995	1 542	994	$22 238	$25 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 587	308	589	695	1 018	1 241	1 482	742	512	$22 383	$25 349
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	753	36	106	116	106	137	173	48	31	$20 381	$21 958
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 132	125	117	174	189	188	170	82	87	$19 080	$22 280
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	478	54	44	83	105	94	51	7	40	$18 321	$21 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	-	-	-	21	-	5	-	-	$19 048	$19 666
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 689	296	716	573	522	227	233	95	27	$12 927	$14 820
IN LABOR FORCE	2 033	154	515	485	413	195	176	81	14	$13 619	$15 427
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 090	92	335	270	216	80	68	24	5	$11 879	$13 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	-	12	2	5	-	-	-	-	$6 979	$9 984
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	656	142	201	88	109	32	57	14	13	$9 653	$12 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	364	93	112	42	58	20	33	-	6	$9 057	$11 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$15 208	$8 531

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . .	31 612	1 747	3 290	4 848	5 353	5 084	6 056	3 420	1 814	$20 493	$23 430
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	28 805	1 445	2 725	4 222	4 899	4 763	5 766	3 226	1 759	$21 018	$24 031
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	11 483	267	648	1 405	1 867	2 134	2 851	1 654	657	$23 430	$26 070
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 069	50	99	208	362	322	578	312	138	$24 869	$26 762
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	57	-	-	8	16	5	21	7	-	$22 250	$23 930
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	17 322	1 178	2 077	2 817	3 032	2 629	2 915	1 572	1 102	$19 282	$22 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	2 304	163	189	348	342	373	456	250	183	$21 066	$24 264
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	64	23	2	17	15	5	2	-	-	$12 917	$11 571
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	608	31	124	67	99	101	76	77	33	$19 150	$22 957
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	146	2	28	11	39	44	8	8	6	$19 167	$21 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$21 250	$21 050
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 199	271	441	559	355	220	214	117	22	$13 299	$15 680
IN LABOR FORCE	1 307	108	222	362	276	143	136	56	4	$14 483	$16 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	308	35	112	81	38	-	34	8	-	$10 398	$13 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$2 934
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	892	163	219	197	79	77	78	61	18	$11 221	$14 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	119	37	36	26	2	2	6	10	-	$7 250	$10 988
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 280
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	15 116	901	1 920	2 734	2 799	2 237	2 424	1 387	714	$18 517	$21 671
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	13 698	751	1 616	2 418	2 552	2 077	2 317	1 288	679	$19 026	$22 144
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	4 641	105	379	684	850	765	1 070	586	202	$21 633	$24 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	560	5	40	64	114	98	150	69	20	$22 298	$24 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	9	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	$16 607	$19 791
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	9 057	646	1 237	1 734	1 702	1 312	1 247	702	477	$17 731	$21 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	726	70	59	122	130	148	81	60	56	$19 375	$21 561
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	22	9	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	$12 500	$12 670
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	330	22	84	42	44	55	24	41	18	$17 672	$22 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	69	-	19	3	25	16	-	6	-	$17 917	$17 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	1 088	128	220	274	203	105	83	58	17	$13 673	$15 585
IN LABOR FORCE	487	32	89	131	130	44	35	26	-	$14 759	$15 774
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	52	6	19	18	9	-	-	-	-	$10 417	$10 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 005
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	601	96	131	143	73	61	48	32	17	$12 188	$15 432
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	20	2	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	$7 500	$7 542
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	28 249	2 629	9 498	6 675	3 772	1 982	2 032	1 053	608	$11 290	$14 735
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	25 260	2 279	8 601	6 033	3 358	1 666	1 774	965	584	$11 254	$14 795
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	3 996	112	721	1 093	792	422	443	296	117	$15 423	$18 935
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	157	9	13	26	23	59	5	22	-	$20 417	$20 301
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$18 280
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	21 264	2 167	7 880	4 940	2 566	1 244	1 331	669	467	$10 491	$14 018
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	329	33	61	84	33	57	30	8	23	$14 036	$19 265
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	14	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	$11 042	$10 014
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	728	53	150	206	104	83	81	47	4	$13 908	$16 863
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	27	-	11	3	-	7	-	6	-	$12 083	$20 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	2 261	297	747	436	310	233	177	41	20	$10 778	$13 370
IN LABOR FORCE	310	17	102	73	38	55	12	13	-	$11 607	$14 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	16	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	$12 778	$10 771
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 951	280	645	363	272	178	165	28	20	$10 569	$13 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	7 579	1 555	1 679	1 425	1 012	793	772	246	97	$11 767	$14 101
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 971	610	962	955	815	648	661	232	88	$14 770	$16 669
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 551	135	419	541	412	440	427	145	32	$16 988	$18 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 983	113	310	425	357	331	340	99	8	$16 733	$18 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	959	75	172	224	195	135	114	44	-	$15 174	$16 385
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 420	475	543	414	403	208	234	87	56	$11 928	$14 558
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 707	361	343	272	306	189	153	51	32	$12 265	$14 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 158	287	279	174	197	111	67	43	-	$10 310	$12 217
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	511	105	102	83	55	83	62	12	9	$11 783	$14 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	284	76	45	40	35	47	23	9	9	$11 694	$14 458
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	90	28	12	9	6	24	11	-	-	$11 389	$13 072
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 097	840	615	387	142	62	49	2	-	$6 464	$7 872
IN LABOR FORCE	1 199	267	418	293	133	52	36	-	-	$8 779	$9 757
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	922	234	341	230	67	37	13	-	-	$8 087	$8 889
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	367	123	162	57	17	8	-	-	-	$6 427	$7 230
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	898	573	197	94	9	10	13	2	-	$4 058	$5 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	552	392	115	29	4	5	7	-	-	$3 490	$4 394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	320	253	62	5	-	-	-	-	-	$3 155	$3 312
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	840	322	224	159	91	41	-	3	-	$6 531	$8 269
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	482	141	129	129	45	38	-	-	-	$8 578	$9 437
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	259	48	68	76	29	38	-	-	-	$10 964	$11 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	198	30	64	50	24	30	-	-	-	$10 595	$11 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	198	30	64	50	24	30	-	-	-	$10 595	$11 454
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	223	93	61	53	16	-	-	-	-	$6 542	$7 246
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	200	79	61	47	13	-	-	-	-	$6 750	$7 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	200	79	61	47	13	-	-	-	-	$6 750	$7 334
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	46	12	10	10	11	-	-	3	-	$10 500	$10 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23	7	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	$6 125	$7 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	7	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	$6 125	$7 292
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	312	169	85	20	35	3	-	-	-	$4 529	$6 068
IN LABOR FORCE	163	30	75	20	35	3	-	-	-	$7 077	$9 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105	26	63	16	-	-	-	-	-	$6 325	$6 709
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	104	26	62	16	-	-	-	-	-	$6 327	$6 703
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	149	139	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	138	128	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 256
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	133	123	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 335
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 251	519	456	425	340	256	192	63	-	$11 505	$12 894
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 569	224	240	344	295	229	174	63	-	$14 577	$15 333
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	826	37	104	210	134	157	149	35	-	$16 742	$17 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	688	33	98	178	111	123	110	35	-	$16 094	$17 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	507	28	75	131	84	71	91	27	-	$15 826	$17 652
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	743	187	136	134	161	72	25	28	-	$11 443	$12 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	709	175	136	119	154	72	25	28	-	$11 576	$12 558
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	650	153	129	106	151	72	19	20	-	$11 920	$12 527
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	105	35	9	9	7	27	18	-	-	$12 361	$13 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	74	35	2	9	7	21	-	-	-	$10 000	$9 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	45	21	-	9	-	15	-	-	-	$10 417	$10 010
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	577	260	207	72	38	-	-	-	-	$5 620	$6 079
IN LABOR FORCE	384	117	162	67	38	-	-	-	-	$7 180	$7 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	363	117	153	59	34	-	-	-	-	$7 041	$7 284
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	174	67	73	17	17	-	-	-	-	$6 282	$6 742
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	193	143	45	5	-	-	-	-	-	$3 212	$3 257
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	193	143	45	5	-	-	-	-	-	$3 212	$3 257
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	148	105	38	5	-	-	-	-	-	$3 708	$3 746
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 821	249	309	342	285	224	322	70	20	$15 154	$16 653
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 248	88	173	203	235	188	289	61	11	$17 962	$19 022
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	756	27	119	140	135	130	159	46	-	$18 346	$19 173
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	681	27	88	129	135	112	144	46	-	$18 519	$19 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	190	17	20	42	59	17	18	17	-	$16 081	$17 718
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	492	61	54	63	100	58	130	15	11	$17 329	$18 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	460	61	47	58	92	58	118	15	11	$17 462	$18 807
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	216	45	25	21	33	29	48	15	-	$16 771	$16 485
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	113	6	8	30	19	19	13	9	9	$19 145	$21 096
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	78	6	8	19	4	19	4	9	9	$20 263	$21 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	$21 250	$21 005
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	460	155	128	109	31	17	20	-	-	$8 344	$9 131
IN LABOR FORCE	312	63	91	101	27	17	13	-	-	$10 094	$10 582
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	304	63	85	99	27	17	13	-	-	$10 196	$10 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76	30	27	19	-	-	-	-	-	$6 111	$7 022
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	148	92	37	8	4	-	7	-	-	$4 237	$6 073
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	144	88	37	8	4	-	7	-	-	$4 322	$6 232
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	25	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 450	$4 994
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 212	193	244	183	184	177	169	32	30	$14 514	$16 290
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	771	70	152	82	145	139	121	32	30	$17 520	$18 982
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	425	23	50	53	90	81	84	18	26	$19 792	$22 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	339	23	46	39	87	53	79	4	8	$18 482	$19 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	64	-	13	1	28	17	5	-	-	$18 214	$17 652
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	346	47	102	29	55	58	37	14	4	$14 265	$14 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	232	34	74	21	37	54	-	8	4	$11 667	$13 773
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	80	10	57	-	-	5	-	8	-	$7 027	$10 122
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	113	26	17	30	8	13	19	-	-	$11 607	$13 947
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	74	14	17	9	8	7	19	-	-	$14 167	$16 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	$30 363	$28 408
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	328	97	75	71	31	25	29	-	-	$8 571	$10 771
IN LABOR FORCE	218	40	35	71	29	20	23	-	-	$11 574	$12 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	124	28	28	42	6	20	-	-	-	$10 429	$10 781
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	$22 969	$19 187
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	110	57	40	-	2	5	6	-	-	$4 857	$6 583
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44	20	19	-	-	5	-	-	-	$5 385	$6 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	752	123	180	174	66	82	37	50	40	$11 984	$16 480
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	467	18	89	122	64	47	37	50	40	$15 313	$21 341
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	203	-	28	48	22	27	26	46	6	$21 458	$23 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	65	-	14	17	-	13	7	14	-	$22 788	$21 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	264	18	61	74	42	20	11	4	34	$12 500	$19 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	97	8	25	25	7	5	10	-	17	$12 153	$20 764
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	12	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	$7 143	$13 909
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	47	14	11	4	-	18	-	-	-	$9 659	$12 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	17	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	$3 036	$4 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	238	91	80	48	2	17	-	-	-	$6 522	$7 810
IN LABOR FORCE	91	14	49	14	2	12	-	-	-	$8 177	$9 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	26	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	$10 278	$10 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	147	77	31	34	-	5	-	-	-	$4 859	$6 957
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	23	7	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	$11 875	$10 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	329	67	84	67	33	39	7	4	28	$11 250	$15 816
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	195	5	53	56	33	9	7	4	28	$13 787	$20 424
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	41	-	9	26	-	-	6	-	-	$13 606	$14 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	16	-	-	13	-	-	3	-	-	$14 038	$15 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	154	5	44	30	33	9	1	4	28	$14 375	$22 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	40	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	17	$9 167	$28 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 965
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	35	5	11	1	-	18	-	-	-	$20 069	$14 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	99	57	20	10	-	12	-	-	-	$4 592	$7 072
IN LABOR FORCE	37	7	13	5	-	12	-	-	-	$7 212	$10 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	62	50	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	$3 967	$4 765
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	703	149	266	142	46	13	52	28	7	$8 882	$12 004
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	434	69	179	75	31	7	40	26	7	$9 209	$13 623
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	82	-	50	14	2	7	9	-	-	$9 550	$13 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	352	69	129	61	29	-	31	26	7	$8 854	$13 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	9	4	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	$10 625	$10 481
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	87	12	47	-	10	6	12	-	-	$7 847	$11 622
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	18	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	$17 750	$13 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	182	68	40	67	5	-	-	2	-	$8 365	$8 326
IN LABOR FORCE	31	3	6	20	2	-	-	-	-	$10 812	$10 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	151	65	34	47	3	-	-	2	-	$6 875	$7 977
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	10	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 583	$6 173
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	100 611	8 589	15 676	18 225	17 509	14 949	15 550	6 614	3 499	$17 089	$19 477
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	90 496	6 335	12 914	16 271	16 233	14 227	14 849	6 329	3 338	$17 863	$20 210
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	39 415	1 411	3 357	6 243	7 464	7 254	8 664	3 550	1 472	$20 777	$22 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 406	843	1 866	3 489	4 526	4 509	5 380	1 958	835	$20 972	$22 703
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 237	347	959	1 774	2 029	1 815	1 691	433	189	$18 780	$19 945
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	51 081	4 924	9 557	10 028	8 769	6 973	6 185	2 779	1 866	$15 533	$18 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 288	2 232	3 400	5 241	5 155	4 436	3 517	1 425	882	$16 930	$18 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 322	1 393	2 304	3 493	3 328	2 522	1 482	529	271	$15 606	$16 786
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 048	292	555	575	577	392	366	174	117	$15 873	$18 686
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 399	143	262	286	278	206	132	40	52	$15 152	$17 691
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	401	51	74	84	86	41	60	5	-	$14 469	$14 915
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 067	1 962	2 207	1 379	699	330	335	111	44	$8 313	$10 436
IN LABOR FORCE	4 483	959	1 478	1 000	524	227	225	51	19	$9 300	$10 961
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 443	851	1 257	733	285	138	145	23	11	$8 275	$9 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 149	441	469	146	38	26	18	11	-	$6 330	$7 267
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 584	1 003	729	379	175	103	110	60	25	$6 490	$9 527
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 227	642	313	145	48	27	43	4	5	$4 769	$6 638
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	519	364	118	27	-	5	-	-	5	$3 490	$4 451
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	6 391	839	1 357	1 534	1 428	729	396	67	41	$13 164	$13 800
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 395	449	1 068	1 442	1 312	700	333	62	29	$14 021	$14 589
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 671	119	402	710	750	455	186	34	15	$15 656	$16 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 181	69	207	330	292	197	64	15	7	$14 745	$15 271
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 113	69	207	309	277	177	52	15	7	$14 498	$15 047
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 724	330	666	732	562	245	147	28	14	$12 015	$13 205
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 986	242	432	575	479	183	54	17	4	$12 305	$12 950
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 940	242	420	570	469	172	48	15	4	$12 258	$12 822
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	312	45	61	55	61	26	47	5	12	$14 688	$16 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	106	16	24	31	16	7	12	-	-	$13 200	$12 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	106	16	24	31	16	7	12	-	-	$13 200	$12 454
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	684	345	228	37	55	3	16	-	-	$4 961	$6 528
IN LABOR FORCE	483	181	195	35	53	3	16	-	-	$6 155	$7 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	386	172	167	33	-	-	14	-	-	$5 449	$6 452
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	350	163	153	27	-	-	7	-	-	$5 275	$6 023
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	201	164	33	2	2	-	-	-	-	$2 699	$3 004
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	186	154	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	$2 540	$2 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	186	154	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	$2 540	$2 884
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	25 051	2 018	3 361	5 106	5 215	4 440	3 484	1 049	378	$16 755	$17 838
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	22 661	1 301	2 597	4 707	4 961	4 356	3 370	1 013	356	$17 491	$18 650
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 829	312	867	1 955	2 343	2 433	2 137	599	183	$19 859	$20 722
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 430	225	640	1 354	1 649	1 648	1 413	356	145	$19 515	$20 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 454	168	491	1 096	1 212	1 173	949	250	115	$18 960	$20 128
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 832	989	1 730	2 752	2 618	1 923	1 233	414	173	$15 742	$16 753
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 604	878	1 525	2 432	2 399	1 757	1 130	331	152	$15 833	$16 709
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 244	784	1 395	2 171	2 120	1 502	906	250	116	$15 551	$16 340
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	622	54	120	119	157	53	77	25	17	$15 450	$17 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	371	44	97	90	65	25	34	9	7	$12 023	$14 285
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	202	35	45	41	44	2	32	3	-	$11 641	$13 451
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 768	663	644	280	97	31	37	11	5	$6 481	$7 677
IN LABOR FORCE	1 366	382	568	247	95	26	37	11	-	$7 443	$8 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 311	382	557	225	89	26	24	8	-	$7 272	$8 095
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	619	224	265	75	32	10	11	2	-	$6 926	$7 176
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	402	281	76	33	2	5	-	-	5	$3 675	$4 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	402	281	76	33	2	5	-	-	5	$3 675	$4 833
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	264	185	53	16	-	5	-	-	5	$3 701	$5 218
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	22 117	1 500	2 160	3 246	3 799	4 236	4 477	1 900	799	$20 365	$21 915
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	19 788	1 116	1 546	2 671	3 477	4 029	4 321	1 853	775	$21 202	$22 949
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 705	396	693	1 190	1 925	2 185	2 897	1 059	360	$22 281	$23 875
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 456	308	598	1 061	1 768	1 974	2 557	866	324	$22 197	$23 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 325	104	210	314	462	428	613	132	62	$20 743	$21 747
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 083	720	853	1 481	1 552	1 844	1 424	794	415	$19 769	$21 858
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 288	682	778	1 357	1 441	1 674	1 297	687	372	$19 562	$21 567
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 530	318	372	640	660	771	409	228	132	$17 955	$19 771
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	682	39	94	161	162	110	68	32	16	$17 217	$18 327
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	490	29	67	114	115	96	37	16	16	$16 786	$18 337
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	-	3	12	5	30	-	2	-	$20 833	$19 636
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 647	345	520	414	160	97	88	15	8	$9 568	$10 980
IN LABOR FORCE	1 245	215	363	341	152	86	65	15	8	$10 537	$11 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 143	207	351	299	125	75	65	15	6	$10 180	$11 680
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	163	52	51	37	6	8	-	9	-	$7 379	$9 331
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	402	130	157	73	8	11	23	-	-	$6 994	$8 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	392	128	151	71	8	11	23	-	-	$7 048	$8 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	64	20	35	9	-	-	-	-	-	$6 364	$6 185
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	17 210	1 171	1 845	2 365	2 639	2 431	3 767	1 901	1 091	$21 098	$23 774
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15 369	863	1 432	2 029	2 360	2 227	3 581	1 840	1 037	$22 040	$24 731
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 873	309	553	920	1 163	1 064	2 141	1 165	558	$24 667	$26 715
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 251	188	312	543	621	508	1 177	599	303	$24 499	$26 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	317	6	51	52	76	37	61	29	5	$18 423	$20 042
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 496	554	879	1 109	1 197	1 163	1 440	675	479	$20 032	$22 649
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 910	276	497	566	606	614	786	323	242	$20 066	$21 956
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	549	39	115	92	64	67	117	36	19	$17 835	$19 355
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	668	87	96	95	92	120	86	45	47	$18 500	$21 387
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	298	38	39	34	59	57	41	7	23	$18 720	$22 452
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	-	2	-	21	-	16	-	-	$19 583	$22 580
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 173	221	317	241	187	84	100	16	7	$10 819	$12 587
IN LABOR FORCE	805	103	191	211	140	63	74	16	7	$12 055	$14 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	456	67	117	132	63	37	35	-	5	$11 196	$12 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	$22 656	$18 229
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	368	118	126	30	47	21	26	-	-	$7 230	$9 153
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	196	75	53	10	29	9	20	-	-	$6 337	$8 831
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	15 868	1 325	2 060	2 841	2 733	2 295	2 505	1 209	900	$18 001	$21 194
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 636	1 114	1 765	2 589	2 584	2 166	2 428	1 133	857	$18 508	$21 617
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 437	209	417	899	932	953	1 142	573	312	$21 149	$24 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	989	44	100	179	180	154	169	107	56	$19 753	$22 683
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	-	-	3	2	-	16	7	-	$30 422	$28 281
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 199	905	1 348	1 690	1 652	1 213	1 286	560	545	$17 006	$20 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 279	124	124	244	207	180	237	59	104	$18 672	$21 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	45	8	2	8	15	10	2	-	-	$16 875	$15 717
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	350	25	80	37	50	60	37	40	21	$17 763	$22 506
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	107	16	21	14	13	21	8	8	6	$15 625	$20 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$21 250	$21 050
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	882	186	215	215	99	69	40	36	22	$11 220	$13 666
IN LABOR FORCE	446	73	116	126	71	34	21	1	4	$11 735	$12 295
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	140	23	58	44	8	-	7	-	-	$9 295	$10 532
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$2 720
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	436	113	99	89	28	35	19	35	18	$10 455	$15 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	44	4	3	29	2	2	-	4	-	$12 206	$13 956
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	7 659	717	1 117	1 519	1 444	1 018	1 011	460	373	$16 584	$19 637
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 009	592	975	1 418	1 340	929	981	431	343	$16 874	$19 911
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 145	87	213	435	388	345	409	202	66	$19 225	$21 685
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	291	5	33	59	45	55	69	10	15	$20 273	$22 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	$28 750	$28 245
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 864	505	762	983	952	584	572	229	277	$15 972	$19 128
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	467	43	40	89	85	68	58	22	62	$18 634	$22 658
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	$16 875	$18 447
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	195	7	61	16	27	46	8	17	13	$18 015	$22 298
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50	5	12	3	13	11	-	6	-	$16 250	$16 987
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	455	118	81	85	77	43	22	12	17	$12 892	$14 273
IN LABOR FORCE	200	26	49	49	51	20	5	-	-	$13 537	$12 712
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30	-	9	18	3	-	-	-	-	$12 500	$12 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	255	92	32	36	26	23	17	12	17	$10 875	$15 497
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$10 625	$8 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 974	1 736	4 893	3 133	1 695	818	921	488	290	$10 493	$13 914
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 647	1 492	4 506	2 833	1 539	749	816	428	284	$10 503	$13 996
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 900	66	425	569	351	164	161	120	44	$14 089	$17 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	9	9	22	16	28	-	15	-	$16 979	$19 255
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 747	1 426	4 081	2 264	1 188	585	655	308	240	$9 826	$13 439
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	221	30	44	67	23	28	13	8	8	$11 901	$15 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	$11 042	$10 014
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	414	42	104	108	55	23	51	27	4	$12 902	$15 975
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	-	14	3	10	-	-	-	-	$9 375	$11 541
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	913	202	283	192	101	46	54	33	2	$9 375	$11 843
IN LABOR FORCE	138	5	45	40	13	15	12	8	-	$11 187	$14 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 085
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	775	197	238	152	88	31	42	25	2	$8 666	$11 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	95 012	7 475	14 485	17 140	16 736	14 338	14 955	6 434	3 449	$17 362	$19 790
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	86 666	5 810	12 196	15 520	15 608	13 723	14 361	6 160	3 288	$18 028	$20 386
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	37 478	1 305	3 015	5 812	7 170	6 910	8 358	3 444	1 464	$20 947	$22 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 861	759	1 594	3 154	4 266	4 242	5 123	1 888	835	$21 210	$23 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 498	296	802	1 610	1 897	1 711	1 593	400	189	$19 066	$20 259
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	49 188	4 505	9 181	9 708	8 438	6 813	6 003	2 716	1 824	$15 648	$18 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 972	1 914	3 190	5 043	4 897	4 293	3 402	1 386	847	$17 110	$19 209
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 504	1 146	2 153	3 378	3 174	2 443	1 446	493	271	$15 781	$17 044
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 639	198	473	513	533	332	308	165	117	$16 273	$19 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 189	78	231	257	247	180	113	31	52	$15 599	$18 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	330	29	60	75	80	32	49	5	-	$15 066	$15 480
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 707	1 467	1 816	1 107	595	283	286	109	44	$8 659	$10 904
IN LABOR FORCE	3 666	789	1 210	794	429	185	189	51	19	$9 314	$11 134
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 848	703	1 054	562	252	111	132	23	11	$8 269	$10 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	890	348	349	108	38	18	18	11	-	$6 452	$7 483
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 041	678	606	313	166	98	97	58	25	$7 088	$10 492
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	953	462	255	125	44	22	36	4	5	$5 196	$7 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	397	264	96	27	-	5	-	-	5	$3 700	$5 010
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	5 869	653	1 198	1 459	1 352	703	396	67	41	$13 649	$14 263
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 082	339	986	1 374	1 282	677	333	62	29	$14 385	$14 932
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 503	93	343	675	725	432	186	34	15	$15 901	$16 297
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 041	45	154	307	272	177	64	15	7	$15 242	$15 824
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	973	45	154	286	257	157	52	15	7	$15 026	$15 606
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 579	246	643	699	557	245	147	28	14	$12 378	$13 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 859	162	417	548	474	183	54	17	4	$12 844	$13 441
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 813	162	405	543	464	172	48	15	4	$12 778	$13 316
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	279	33	51	55	50	26	47	5	12	$15 043	$17 039
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83	9	14	31	10	7	12	-	-	$13 750	$13 885
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83	9	14	31	10	7	12	-	-	$13 750	$13 885
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	508	281	161	30	20	-	16	-	-	$4 567	$6 045
IN LABOR FORCE	360	165	133	28	18	-	16	-	-	$5 493	$7 218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	313	156	117	26	-	-	14	-	-	$5 017	$6 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	278	147	104	20	-	-	7	-	-	$4 808	$5 919
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	148	116	28	2	2	-	-	-	-	$2 667	$3 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	140	113	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	$2 611	$3 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	140	113	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	$2 611	$3 035
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	23 547	1 702	3 070	4 797	4 970	4 256	3 359	1 015	378	$17 006	$18 141
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	21 517	1 139	2 413	4 455	4 740	4 172	3 263	979	356	$17 681	$18 845
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 228	285	775	1 803	2 257	2 307	2 040	578	183	$19 986	$20 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 915	202	548	1 231	1 572	1 546	1 336	335	145	$19 687	$20 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 060	150	416	998	1 160	1 118	874	229	115	$19 126	$20 341
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 289	854	1 638	2 652	2 483	1 865	1 223	401	173	$15 885	$16 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 083	743	1 433	2 347	2 271	1 699	1 120	318	152	$15 985	$16 944
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 768	671	1 310	2 099	1 995	1 444	896	237	116	$15 660	$16 537
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	553	30	109	110	150	53	59	25	17	$15 739	$17 668
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	327	20	93	81	58	25	34	9	7	$12 821	$15 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	176	20	43	32	44	2	32	3	-	$13 056	$14 605
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 477	533	548	232	80	31	37	11	5	$6 616	$8 052
IN LABOR FORCE	1 161	325	485	199	78	26	37	11	-	$7 401	$8 709
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 115	325	483	177	72	26	24	8	-	$7 185	$8 218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	515	177	221	62	32	10	11	2	-	$7 313	$7 596
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	316	208	63	33	2	5	-	-	5	$4 023	$5 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	316	208	63	33	2	5	-	-	5	$4 023	$5 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	133	42	16	-	5	-	-	5	$3 972	$6 120
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	20 746	1 324	1 949	2 963	3 595	4 053	4 229	1 845	788	$20 590	$22 242
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	18 799	1 039	1 417	2 489	3 295	3 886	4 102	1 807	764	$21 338	$23 159
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 103	376	600	1 062	1 827	2 071	2 779	1 028	360	$22 513	$24 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 894	294	510	944	1 670	1 878	2 439	835	324	$22 402	$24 155
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 168	95	190	272	423	411	595	120	62	$21 116	$22 034
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 696	663	817	1 427	1 468	1 815	1 323	779	404	$19 900	$21 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 930	625	742	1 319	1 358	1 645	1 208	672	361	$19 683	$21 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 377	274	360	624	636	755	383	213	132	$18 069	$19 926
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	608	33	94	142	154	87	59	23	16	$16 651	$18 125
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	448	23	67	106	115	77	37	7	16	$16 429	$18 189
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	43	-	3	12	5	21	-	2	-	$20 417	$19 350
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 339	252	438	332	146	80	68	15	8	$9 742	$11 238
IN LABOR FORCE	1 031	168	308	269	142	69	52	15	8	$10 588	$12 119
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	937	160	302	229	115	58	52	15	6	$10 108	$11 854
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	93	22	24	24	6	8	-	9	-	$10 104	$11 537
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	308	84	130	63	4	11	16	-	-	$7 160	$8 289
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	298	82	124	61	4	11	16	-	-	$7 233	$8 362
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	13	29	9	-	-	-	-	-	$6 953	$6 550
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	16 200	975	1 672	2 199	2 477	2 305	3 622	1 874	1 076	$21 512	$24 289
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 741	790	1 323	1 943	2 237	2 129	3 484	1 813	1 022	$22 271	$25 024
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 546	286	518	863	1 095	1 010	2 078	1 146	550	$25 004	$26 984
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 985	165	281	500	556	472	1 119	589	303	$25 124	$26 683
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	269	6	42	51	55	25	56	29	5	$18 607	$20 427
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 195	504	805	1 080	1 142	1 119	1 406	667	472	$20 246	$22 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 697	242	441	545	569	570	780	315	235	$20 367	$22 368
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	492	29	76	92	64	67	117	28	19	$19 085	$20 431
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	563	61	87	65	84	107	67	45	47	$19 354	$22 669
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	232	24	30	25	51	50	22	7	23	$19 146	$23 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	-	-	-	21	-	5	-	-	$19 048	$19 666
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	896	124	262	191	156	69	71	16	7	$11 476	$13 210
IN LABOR FORCE	628	63	166	161	111	53	51	16	7	$12 388	$14 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	357	39	99	95	57	27	35	-	5	$11 633	$13 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$12 005
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	268	61	96	30	45	16	20	-	-	$8 663	$10 093
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	158	55	40	10	29	4	20	-	-	$7 000	$9 494
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	15 284	1 226	1 936	2 701	2 693	2 209	2 471	1 165	883	$18 188	$21 397
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 259	1 082	1 713	2 485	2 546	2 110	2 394	1 089	840	$18 560	$21 668
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 265	199	400	854	917	926	1 119	538	312	$21 166	$24 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	939	44	92	162	180	141	165	99	56	$19 753	$22 819
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	28	-	-	3	2	-	16	7	-	$30 422	$28 281
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 994	883	1 313	1 631	1 629	1 184	1 275	551	528	$17 076	$20 230
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 191	116	113	219	205	168	227	56	87	$18 693	$21 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40	8	2	8	15	5	2	-	-	$15 833	$14 728
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	303	11	69	33	50	42	37	40	21	$18 487	$24 122
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	2	21	11	13	21	8	8	6	$18 333	$23 048
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	$21 250	$21 050
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	722	133	154	183	97	57	40	36	22	$12 523	$14 919
IN LABOR FORCE	379	66	79	117	69	22	21	1	4	$12 646	$12 762
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	119	23	46	35	8	-	7	-	-	$9 120	$10 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$2 720
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	343	67	75	66	28	35	19	35	18	$12 235	$17 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34	4	3	19	2	2	-	4	-	$11 471	$14 213
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	7 408	649	1 064	1 473	1 425	977	1 004	460	356	$16 743	$19 817
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 857	568	946	1 373	1 321	918	974	431	326	$16 979	$19 973
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 097	77	204	412	388	345	403	202	66	$19 502	$21 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	275	5	33	46	45	55	66	10	15	$20 664	$22 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	$28 750	$28 245
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 760	491	742	961	933	573	571	229	260	$16 013	$19 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	441	43	31	89	85	68	58	22	45	$18 401	$21 586
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	2	-	6	5	-	-	-	$16 875	$18 447
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	160	2	50	15	27	28	8	17	13	$17 941	$23 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45	-	12	3	13	11	-	6	-	$16 875	$18 410
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	391	79	68	85	77	31	22	12	17	$13 638	$15 399
IN LABOR FORCE	175	26	36	49	51	8	5	-	-	$13 567	$12 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30	-	9	18	3	-	-	-	-	$12 500	$12 259
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	216	53	32	36	26	23	17	12	17	$13 750	$17 621
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$10 625	$8 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	13 366	1 595	4 660	3 021	1 649	812	878	468	283	$10 610	$14 023
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 268	1 421	4 344	2 774	1 508	749	785	410	277	$10 578	$14 035
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 833	66	379	555	349	164	156	120	44	$14 280	$17 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	87	9	9	10	16	28	-	15	-	$19 688	$19 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 435	1 355	3 965	2 219	1 159	585	629	290	233	$9 864	$13 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	26	44	65	20	28	13	8	8	$11 957	$16 046
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	$11 042	$10 014
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	333	30	63	108	45	17	39	27	4	$13 460	$16 957
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	$8 125	$8 548
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	765	144	253	139	96	46	54	31	2	$9 630	$12 564
IN LABOR FORCE	107	2	39	20	11	15	12	8	-	$11 563	$15 366
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 085
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	658	142	214	119	85	31	42	23	2	$9 146	$12 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 330
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	5 325	1 041	1 136	1 031	751	589	565	165	47	$12 075	$14 201
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 588	457	680	703	603	486	458	154	47	$14 655	$16 362
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 853	90	336	418	282	335	284	100	8	$16 314	$18 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 491	84	272	328	248	260	235	64	-	$16 068	$17 341
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	728	51	157	161	124	104	98	33	-	$14 808	$16 351
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 735	367	344	285	321	151	174	54	39	$12 027	$14 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 234	291	204	180	248	136	107	36	32	$12 383	$14 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	764	227	147	97	144	79	34	36	-	$10 267	$12 400
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	403	94	80	62	44	56	58	9	-	$11 322	$13 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	208	65	29	29	31	26	19	9	-	$11 250	$13 152
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	69	22	12	9	6	9	11	-	-	$10 139	$12 458
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 334	490	376	266	104	47	49	2	-	$6 799	$8 485
IN LABOR FORCE	809	170	264	202	95	42	36	-	-	$9 207	$10 201
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	587	148	199	167	33	27	13	-	-	$8 307	$9 035
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	259	93	120	38	-	8	-	-	-	$6 086	$6 527
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	525	320	112	64	9	5	13	2	-	$4 312	$5 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	264	177	53	18	4	5	7	-	-	$3 750	$4 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	119	97	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 005	$2 696
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	499	179	145	75	74	26	-	-	-	$6 469	$8 679
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	290	103	68	68	28	23	-	-	-	$7 100	$9 194
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	162	26	53	35	25	23	-	-	-	$10 556	$11 644
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	140	24	53	23	20	20	-	-	-	$8 906	$11 163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	140	24	53	23	20	20	-	-	-	$8 906	$11 163
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	128	77	15	33	3	-	-	-	-	$4 492	$6 093
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	118	73	15	27	3	-	-	-	-	$4 417	$5 950
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	118	73	15	27	3	-	-	-	-	$4 417	$5 950
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	33	12	10	-	11	-	-	-	-	$6 125	$8 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23	7	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	$6 125	$7 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	7	10	-	6	-	-	-	-	$6 125	$7 292
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	176	64	67	7	35	3	-	-	-	$6 000	$7 922
IN LABOR FORCE	123	16	62	7	35	3	-	-	-	$7 068	$10 270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	16	50	7	-	-	-	-	-	$6 192	$6 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	72	16	49	7	-	-	-	-	-	$6 190	$6 427
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	53	48	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 760	$2 473
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	46	41	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 425
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	41	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 425
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	1 449	311	289	294	225	175	121	34	-	$11 692	$12 986
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 094	160	184	237	201	175	103	34	-	$14 086	$14 869
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	571	27	92	145	74	117	95	21	-	$16 144	$17 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	491	23	92	120	65	95	75	21	-	$15 583	$16 955
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	383	18	75	95	44	55	75	21	-	$15 365	$17 467
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	523	133	92	92	127	58	8	13	-	$11 233	$12 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	501	133	92	77	120	58	8	13	-	$11 081	$12 049
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	456	111	85	64	117	58	8	13	-	$11 739	$12 617
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	67	24	9	9	7	-	18	-	-	$10 139	$12 998
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42	24	2	9	7	-	-	-	-	$4 500	$6 698
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24	15	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	$4 167	$5 564
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	288	127	96	48	17	-	-	-	-	$5 773	$5 834
IN LABOR FORCE	205	57	83	48	17	-	-	-	-	$7 713	$7 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	196	57	74	48	17	-	-	-	-	$7 885	$7 398
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	104	47	44	13	-	-	-	-	-	$5 521	$5 098
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	83	70	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83	70	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 949
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	60	49	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 935	$2 457
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 284	152	196	256	204	179	231	55	11	$15 760	$17 260
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	921	53	123	161	182	143	202	46	11	$17 940	$19 402
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	579	14	93	128	98	114	101	31	-	$17 528	$18 703
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	545	14	88	117	98	96	101	31	-	$17 477	$18 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	157	9	20	42	39	17	18	12	-	$15 670	$17 786
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	342	39	30	33	84	29	101	15	11	$18 611	$20 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	324	39	30	28	83	29	89	15	11	$18 333	$20 383
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	128	33	8	6	24	16	26	15	-	$18 056	$18 171
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	70	6	-	19	8	19	9	9	-	$20 263	$19 938
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42	6	-	8	-	19	-	9	-	$20 921	$19 917
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	$21 250	$21 005
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	293	93	73	76	14	17	20	-	-	$8 646	$9 885
IN LABOR FORCE	206	47	51	68	10	17	13	-	-	$10 357	$10 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	198	47	45	66	10	17	13	-	-	$10 530	$10 988
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70	30	27	13	-	-	-	-	-	$5 694	$6 401
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	87	46	22	8	4	-	7	-	-	$4 826	$7 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	87	46	22	8	4	-	7	-	-	$4 826	$7 451
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 821	$4 753
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	979	193	167	162	162	126	136	21	12	$13 690	$15 255
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	603	70	109	82	123	98	88	21	12	$16 387	$17 475
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	314	23	35	53	68	54	60	13	8	$18 036	$20 141
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	253	23	31	39	65	36	55	4	-	$17 264	$17 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	48	-	9	1	21	12	5	-	-	$17 500	$17 884
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	289	47	74	29	55	44	28	8	4	$14 191	$14 578
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	204	34	56	21	37	44	-	8	4	$12 500	$13 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	57	10	39	-	-	-	-	8	-	$6 850	$10 072
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	105	26	9	30	8	13	19	-	-	$12 083	$14 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66	14	9	9	8	7	19	-	-	$15 313	$17 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	-	$30 363	$28 408
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	271	97	49	50	31	15	29	-	-	$7 348	$10 604
IN LABOR FORCE	177	40	25	50	29	10	23	-	-	$11 366	$12 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	99	28	18	37	6	10	-	-	-	$10 292	$10 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	$22 969	$19 187
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	94	57	24	-	2	5	6	-	-	$4 286	$6 474
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	20	13	-	-	5	-	-	-	$4 821	$6 076
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	538	80	117	138	40	77	34	35	17	$12 432	$15 954
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	331	13	45	102	38	47	34	35	17	$15 809	$20 344
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	160	-	17	43	15	27	23	35	-	$22 083	$22 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	50	-	8	17	-	13	4	8	-	$18 750	$20 141
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	171	13	28	59	23	20	11	-	17	$12 418	$18 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	78	8	11	25	2	5	10	-	17	$13 214	$23 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$23 750	$23 630
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	47	14	11	4	-	18	-	-	-	$9 659	$12 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	17	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	$3 036	$4 002
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	160	53	61	32	2	12	-	-	-	$6 731	$8 008
IN LABOR FORCE	67	7	37	9	2	12	-	-	-	$7 813	$9 654
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	21	-	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	$9 688	$10 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	93	46	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	$5 089	$6 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 083
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	228	49	53	44	19	39	7	-	17	$11 364	$15 202
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	129	5	29	43	19	9	7	-	17	$13 512	$19 163
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	36	-	9	21	-	-	6	-	-	$13 571	$14 162
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	16	-	-	13	-	-	3	-	-	$14 038	$15 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	93	5	20	22	19	9	1	-	17	$12 443	$21 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	26	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	17	$50 846	$40 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	35	5	11	1	-	18	-	-	-	$20 069	$14 883
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 175
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	64	39	13	-	-	12	-	-	-	$4 551	$7 392
IN LABOR FORCE	25	-	13	-	-	12	-	-	-	$7 404	$13 103
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 732
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	576	126	222	106	46	6	43	20	7	$8 770	$11 792
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	349	58	151	53	31	-	31	18	7	$9 020	$13 273
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	67	-	46	14	2	-	5	-	-	$9 321	$11 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 870
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	282	58	105	39	29	-	26	18	7	$8 690	$13 691
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	9	4	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	$10 625	$10 481
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	81	12	41	-	10	6	12	-	-	$8 264	$11 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	18	-	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	$17 750	$13 038
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	146	56	30	53	5	-	-	2	-	$7 969	$8 172
IN LABOR FORCE	31	3	6	20	2	-	-	-	-	$10 812	$10 028
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	115	53	24	33	3	-	-	2	-	$5 804	$7 672
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	108 917	15 038	22 515	17 384	13 106	9 784	15 730	11 724	3 059	577	$5 939	$8 095
MALE	52 723	6 139	8 760	7 176	6 085	4 577	8 575	8 520	2 391	500	$7 297	$9 832
LIVING ALONE	28 239	1 740	3 798	3 258	2 984	2 733	5 550	5 973	1 831	372	$9 658	$11 912
FEMALE	56 194	8 899	13 755	10 208	7 021	5 207	7 155	3 204	668	77	$4 950	$6 465
LIVING ALONE	37 772	2 924	9 530	7 329	5 079	3 871	5 699	2 695	583	62	$5 720	$7 367
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	35 650	9 599	7 873	5 888	4 368	2 890	3 353	1 370	264	45	$4 115	$5 289
MALE	19 356	3 926	4 206	3 289	2 447	1 677	2 394	1 158	229	30	$4 944	$6 216
LIVING ALONE	4 589	399	506	659	553	721	1 105	525	116	5	$8 395	$9 165
FEMALE	16 294	5 673	3 667	2 599	1 921	1 213	959	212	35	15	$3 327	$4 189
LIVING ALONE	4 030	676	704	721	755	515	560	90	9	-	$5 746	$6 041
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	21 758	1 455	2 017	2 146	2 696	2 615	5 471	4 502	713	143	$9 958	$10 989
MALE	14 200	764	1 149	1 192	1 542	1 509	3 385	3 835	681	143	$11 364	$12 422
LIVING ALONE	8 037	331	453	474	720	858	2 112	2 547	435	107	$12 686	$13 678
FEMALE	7 558	691	868	954	1 154	1 106	2 086	667	32	-	$8 182	$8 296
LIVING ALONE	4 158	242	327	472	604	659	1 414	427	13	-	$9 157	$9 211
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	6 340	544	464	489	585	575	1 281	1 771	482	149	$12 080	$13 927
MALE	4 230	296	228	243	337	309	781	1 449	438	149	$14 425	$16 303
LIVING ALONE	2 904	121	134	137	243	196	544	1 066	347	116	$15 335	$17 765
FEMALE	2 110	248	236	246	248	266	500	322	44	-	$8 602	$9 165
LIVING ALONE	1 418	109	142	130	161	207	350	283	36	-	$9 596	$10 300
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	6 691	736	645	690	687	589	1 225	1 449	541	129	$9 994	$12 519
MALE	3 636	382	289	341	289	233	588	956	446	112	$12 040	$14 837
LIVING ALONE	2 904	277	198	234	184	169	499	855	397	91	$13 622	$15 747
FEMALE	3 055	354	356	349	398	356	637	493	95	17	$8 322	$9 760
LIVING ALONE	2 563	241	275	255	371	305	569	455	75	17	$8 788	$10 272
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	11 137	1 015	2 126	1 536	1 311	1 117	2 090	1 365	515	62	$7 349	$9 420
MALE	4 254	336	735	499	452	254	774	736	424	44	$8 714	$11 628
LIVING ALONE	3 592	268	619	354	379	239	691	630	381	31	$9 364	$11 901
FEMALE	6 883	679	1 391	1 037	859	863	1 316	629	91	18	$6 776	$8 055
LIVING ALONE	6 279	578	1 181	947	816	820	1 221	610	88	18	$7 037	$8 288
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	6 228	463	1 350	905	826	652	1 156	595	256	25	$6 917	$8 929
MALE	2 215	154	429	310	300	168	402	264	181	7	$7 418	$10 133
LIVING ALONE	1 925	131	381	247	245	160	382	221	158	-	$7 639	$10 046
FEMALE	4 013	309	921	595	526	484	754	331	75	18	$6 651	$8 265
LIVING ALONE	3 703	251	810	538	500	474	717	323	72	18	$6 928	$8 510
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	27 341	1 689	9 390	6 635	3 459	1 998	2 310	1 267	544	49	$4 661	$6 476
MALE	7 047	435	2 153	1 612	1 018	595	653	386	173	22	$4 998	$6 996
LIVING ALONE	6 213	344	1 888	1 400	905	550	599	350	155	22	$5 112	$7 134
FEMALE	20 294	1 254	7 237	5 023	2 441	1 403	1 657	881	371	27	$4 555	$6 296
LIVING ALONE	19 324	1 078	6 901	4 804	2 372	1 365	1 585	830	362	27	$4 593	$6 347
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	104 399	13 553	21 493	16 876	12 724	9 446	15 312	11 453	2 975	567	$6 040	$8 206
MALE	50 090	5 306	8 288	6 850	5 879	4 360	8 294	8 294	2 329	490	$7 490	$10 016
LIVING ALONE	27 146	1 519	3 557	3 114	2 922	2 645	5 436	5 797	1 784	372	$9 832	$12 071
FEMALE	54 309	8 247	13 205	10 026	6 845	5 086	7 018	3 159	646	77	$5 016	$6 537
LIVING ALONE	36 880	2 755	9 184	7 238	4 992	3 796	5 632	2 660	561	62	$5 766	$7 408
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	33 653	8 677	7 512	5 637	4 192	2 753	3 236	1 343	262	41	$4 214	$5 386
MALE	18 153	3 416	4 028	3 107	2 341	1 576	2 301	1 131	227	26	$5 044	$6 348
LIVING ALONE	4 363	351	477	615	536	687	1 069	509	114	5	$8 468	$9 296
FEMALE	15 500	5 261	3 484	2 530	1 851	1 177	935	212	35	15	$3 403	$4 259
LIVING ALONE	3 871	624	653	708	731	512	544	90	9	-	$5 848	$6 122
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	20 837	1 238	1 870	2 076	2 591	2 533	5 298	4 402	692	137	$10 091	$11 127
MALE	13 593	620	1 078	1 139	1 484	1 445	3 276	3 754	660	137	$11 547	$12 576
LIVING ALONE	7 796	269	425	449	710	836	2 076	2 495	429	107	$12 796	$13 835
FEMALE	7 244	618	792	937	1 107	1 088	2 022	648	32	-	$8 277	$8 408
LIVING ALONE	4 043	227	288	472	596	650	1 379	418	13	-	$9 199	$9 278
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	5 966	451	420	462	562	553	1 217	1 679	473	149	$12 287	$14 253
MALE	4 018	261	194	237	337	294	750	1 367	429	149	$14 522	$16 588
LIVING ALONE	2 781	116	115	131	243	196	542	984	338	116	$15 225	$17 904
FEMALE	1 948	190	226	225	225	259	467	312	44	-	$8 893	$9 435
LIVING ALONE	1 355	97	138	115	142	204	350	273	36	-	$9 813	$10 446
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	6 412	638	635	641	668	548	1 204	1 426	523	129	$10 233	$12 743
MALE	3 448	309	279	321	284	215	567	933	428	112	$12 405	$15 184
LIVING ALONE	2 776	229	188	226	179	156	486	842	379	91	$13 979	$16 037
FEMALE	2 964	329	356	320	384	333	637	493	95	17	$8 447	$9 904
LIVING ALONE	2 496	228	275	238	357	282	569	455	75	17	$8 904	$10 388
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	10 742	920	1 980	1 497	1 290	1 085	2 063	1 342	503	62	$7 509	$9 557
MALE	4 038	287	662	478	440	245	747	723	412	44	$9 051	$11 894
LIVING ALONE	3 403	232	560	333	367	230	664	617	369	31	$9 772	$12 156
FEMALE	6 704	633	1 318	1 019	850	840	1 316	619	91	18	$6 905	$8 150
LIVING ALONE	6 110	539	1 111	929	807	797	1 221	600	88	18	$7 166	$8 389
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 987	390	1 266	889	812	627	1 140	582	256	25	$7 077	$9 093
MALE	2 080	112	390	299	295	159	386	251	181	7	$7 619	$10 411
LIVING ALONE	1 817	102	356	236	240	151	366	208	158	-	$7 778	$10 240
FEMALE	3 907	278	876	590	517	468	754	331	75	18	$6 776	$8 391
LIVING ALONE	3 606	227	767	533	491	458	717	323	72	18	$7 057	$8 639
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	26 789	1 629	9 076	6 563	3 421	1 974	2 294	1 261	522	49	$4 693	$6 503
MALE	6 840	413	2 047	1 568	993	585	653	386	173	22	$5 070	$7 088
LIVING ALONE	6 027	322	1 792	1 360	887	540	599	350	155	22	$5 194	$7 233
FEMALE	19 949	1 216	7 029	4 995	2 428	1 389	1 641	875	349	27	$4 583	$6 303
LIVING ALONE	19 005	1 040	6 719	4 776	2 359	1 351	1 569	824	340	27	$4 619	$6 350

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	3 088	1 078	725	310	203	252	291	158	71	-	$3 210	$5 289
MALE	1 723	604	322	195	85	153	175	140	49	-	$3 623	$5 936
LIVING ALONE	795	179	199	101	42	57	64	119	34	-	$4 433	$7 438
FEMALE	1 365	474	403	115	118	99	116	18	22	-	$2 848	$4 473
LIVING ALONE	655	109	251	72	70	64	52	15	22	-	$3 643	$5 870
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	1 213	617	213	157	78	78	54	14	2	-	$1 938	$3 222
MALE	677	326	92	123	31	53	36	14	2	-	$2 240	$3 562
LIVING ALONE	144	26	29	44	7	19	3	14	2	-	$4 850	$6 067
FEMALE	536	291	121	34	47	25	18	-	-	-	$1 772	$2 791
LIVING ALONE	88	29	27	6	13	3	10	-	-	-	$3 455	$4 395
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	577	176	83	27	37	79	131	29	15	-	$6 167	$6 856
MALE	377	118	44	18	19	61	76	26	15	-	$6 567	$7 538
LIVING ALONE	143	57	23	7	-	19	22	15	-	-	$3 630	$5 986
FEMALE	200	58	39	9	18	18	55	3	-	-	$4 333	$5 570
LIVING ALONE	74	15	16	-	8	9	26	-	-	-	$7 750	$6 438
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	302	79	33	27	23	22	45	71	2	-	$7 421	$7 950
MALE	161	31	23	6	-	15	18	66	2	-	$10 733	$10 201
LIVING ALONE	89	5	8	6	-	-	2	66	2	-	$15 950	$14 399
FEMALE	141	48	10	21	23	7	27	5	-	-	$5 433	$5 381
LIVING ALONE	53	7	4	15	19	3	-	5	-	-	$6 125	$6 435
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	224	98	4	29	13	23	18	21	18	-	$5 000	$7 459
MALE	156	73	4	12	5	5	18	21	18	-	$5 083	$8 639
LIVING ALONE	104	48	4	8	5	-	10	11	18	-	$4 500	$9 619
FEMALE	68	25	-	17	8	18	-	-	-	-	$4 900	$4 751
LIVING ALONE	56	13	-	17	8	18	-	-	-	-	$5 714	$5 608
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	321	55	124	27	21	32	27	23	12	-	$3 675	$6 488
MALE	194	34	66	21	12	9	27	13	12	-	$3 923	$7 224
LIVING ALONE	167	21	52	21	12	9	27	13	12	-	$5 045	$8 055
FEMALE	127	21	58	6	9	23	-	10	-	-	$3 139	$5 363
LIVING ALONE	117	14	55	6	9	23	-	10	-	-	$3 417	$5 639
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	198	43	76	11	14	25	16	13	-	-	$3 535	$5 584
MALE	120	27	39	11	5	9	16	13	-	-	$3 806	$6 508
LIVING ALONE	93	14	25	11	5	9	16	13	-	-	$5 682	$7 792
FEMALE	78	16	37	-	9	16	-	-	-	-	$2 920	$4 163
LIVING ALONE	69	9	35	-	9	16	-	-	-	-	$3 208	$4 431
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	451	53	268	43	31	18	16	-	22	-	$3 064	$5 133
MALE	158	22	93	15	18	10	-	-	-	-	$3 294	$3 688
LIVING ALONE	148	22	83	15	18	10	-	-	-	-	$3 354	$3 759
FEMALE	293	31	175	28	13	8	16	-	22	-	$2 931	$5 912
LIVING ALONE	267	31	149	28	13	8	16	-	22	-	$3 088	$6 243

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	33 462	4 268	6 689	5 135	3 884	3 039	5 341	3 835	1 087	184	$6 330	$8 423
MALE	17 302	1 953	2 612	2 078	1 908	1 577	3 176	2 901	929	168	$8 110	$10 296
LIVING ALONE	11 110	772	1 623	1 246	1 204	1 022	2 188	2 137	768	150	$9 291	$11 650
FEMALE	16 160	2 315	4 077	3 057	1 976	1 462	2 165	934	158	16	$5 045	$6 417
LIVING ALONE	11 867	1 058	3 275	2 251	1 552	1 129	1 695	752	139	16	$5 408	$6 899
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	7 167	1 888	1 002	1 111	854	764	1 047	374	114	13	$5 253	$6 246
MALE	4 202	976	533	489	509	473	796	299	114	13	$6 356	$7 319
LIVING ALONE	1 435	110	83	159	197	244	404	165	73	-	$9 161	$10 144
FEMALE	2 965	912	469	622	345	291	251	75	-	-	$4 324	$4 725
LIVING ALONE	1 037	169	146	224	167	158	140	33	-	-	$5 833	$6 106
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 911	527	696	617	820	776	1 719	1 453	261	42	$10 047	$10 992
MALE	4 602	240	426	334	498	458	1 093	1 250	261	42	$11 583	$12 561
LIVING ALONE	2 778	125	168	159	266	275	741	826	176	42	$12 697	$13 800
FEMALE	2 309	287	270	283	322	318	626	203	-	-	$7 959	$7 864
LIVING ALONE	1 098	27	101	134	171	181	377	107	-	-	$9 356	$9 234
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 395	179	192	250	193	240	520	605	163	53	$11 329	$12 921
MALE	1 660	103	104	136	122	146	348	502	146	53	$12 967	$14 642
LIVING ALONE	1 148	49	60	56	98	78	257	368	132	50	$14 489	$16 444
FEMALE	735	76	88	114	71	94	172	103	17	-	$8 325	$9 035
LIVING ALONE	463	14	33	66	42	81	123	95	9	-	$9 833	$10 664
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 596	335	260	337	286	221	489	477	154	37	$8 635	$11 301
MALE	1 621	236	159	165	134	108	296	349	142	32	$10 120	$12 742
LIVING ALONE	1 258	172	104	116	82	63	226	322	141	32	$11 704	$14 345
FEMALE	975	99	101	172	152	113	193	128	12	5	$7 631	$8 904
LIVING ALONE	794	46	76	123	144	96	179	119	6	5	$8 148	$9 656
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 301	451	786	716	457	380	764	527	200	20	$6 754	$9 098
MALE	2 027	161	289	339	218	147	351	327	179	16	$8 071	$11 011
LIVING ALONE	1 698	133	243	223	185	132	304	299	165	14	$8 774	$11 548
FEMALE	2 274	290	497	377	239	233	413	200	21	4	$5 862	$7 393
LIVING ALONE	1 993	256	398	309	219	210	381	198	18	4	$6 246	$7 680
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 427	207	470	433	293	224	428	264	102	6	$6 602	$8 883
MALE	1 108	100	152	209	135	94	194	134	88	2	$7 160	$10 078
LIVING ALONE	964	87	133	155	112	86	188	127	76	-	$7 872	$10 268
FEMALE	1 319	107	318	224	158	130	234	130	14	4	$6 121	$7 879
LIVING ALONE	1 199	101	282	178	155	125	215	128	11	4	$6 443	$7 993
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	10 092	888	3 753	2 104	1 274	658	802	399	195	19	$4 337	$6 114
MALE	3 190	237	1 101	615	427	245	292	174	87	12	$4 756	$6 992
LIVING ALONE	2 793	183	965	533	376	230	256	157	81	12	$4 863	$7 164
FEMALE	6 902	651	2 652	1 489	847	413	510	225	108	7	$4 172	$5 708
LIVING ALONE	6 482	546	2 521	1 395	809	403	495	200	106	7	$4 220	$5 783
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	31 360	3 433	6 283	4 921	3 771	2 864	5 153	3 716	1 035	184	$6 554	$8 645
MALE	16 039	1 426	2 426	1 941	1 860	1 457	3 057	2 811	893	168	$8 434	$10 674
LIVING ALONE	10 508	598	1 532	1 153	1 184	963	2 123	2 065	740	150	$9 572	$11 909
FEMALE	15 321	2 007	3 857	2 980	1 911	1 407	2 096	905	142	16	$5 148	$6 520
LIVING ALONE	11 475	1 007	3 128	2 208	1 514	1 085	1 661	733	123	16	$5 436	$6 914
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	6 383	1 414	910	1 041	828	702	998	365	112	13	$5 652	$6 648
MALE	3 709	667	485	445	507	425	765	290	112	13	$6 891	$7 890
LIVING ALONE	1 335	72	83	146	197	223	387	156	71	-	$9 323	$10 380
FEMALE	2 674	747	425	596	321	277	233	75	-	-	$4 527	$4 926
LIVING ALONE	995	167	126	217	167	155	130	33	-	-	$5 892	$6 127
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	6 494	406	632	582	790	724	1 651	1 414	253	42	$10 295	$11 262
MALE	4 347	164	395	308	479	415	1 061	1 230	253	42	$12 002	$12 872
LIVING ALONE	2 672	85	158	134	266	256	731	824	176	42	$12 977	$14 168
FEMALE	2 147	242	237	274	311	309	590	184	-	-	$8 065	$8 003
LIVING ALONE	1 038	27	84	134	163	172	360	98	-	-	$9 378	$9 288
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 188	111	161	229	193	227	500	553	161	53	$11 739	$13 451
MALE	1 528	72	79	136	122	136	336	450	144	53	$13 101	$15 075
LIVING ALONE	1 077	44	50	56	98	78	255	316	130	50	$14 112	$16 581
FEMALE	660	39	82	93	71	91	164	103	17	-	$8 833	$9 690
LIVING ALONE	445	14	33	51	42	78	123	95	9	-	$10 191	$10 844
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 434	258	256	307	278	209	472	475	142	37	$8 937	$11 672
MALE	1 501	171	155	145	134	108	279	347	130	32	$10 573	$13 290
LIVING ALONE	1 175	124	100	108	82	63	217	320	129	32	$12 120	$14 886
FEMALE	933	87	101	162	144	101	193	128	12	5	$7 722	$9 070
LIVING ALONE	764	46	76	113	136	84	179	119	6	5	$8 204	$9 759
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 082	416	729	684	436	362	737	510	188	20	$6 880	$9 193
MALE	1 890	137	264	318	206	138	324	320	167	16	$8 220	$11 217
LIVING ALONE	1 567	112	221	202	173	123	277	292	153	14	$8 899	$11 809
FEMALE	2 192	279	465	366	230	224	413	190	21	4	$5 927	$7 448
LIVING ALONE	1 912	245	367	298	210	201	381	188	18	4	$6 362	$7 752
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 293	174	440	417	279	206	412	257	102	6	$6 731	$9 068
MALE	1 023	76	139	198	130	85	178	127	88	2	$7 370	$10 379
LIVING ALONE	885	66	123	144	107	77	172	120	76	-	$8 058	$10 579
FEMALE	1 270	98	301	219	149	121	234	130	14	4	$6 218	$8 013
LIVING ALONE	1 150	92	265	173	146	116	215	128	11	4	$6 577	$8 145
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	9 779	828	3 595	2 078	1 246	640	795	399	179	19	$4 393	$6 151
MALE	3 064	215	1 048	589	412	235	292	174	87	12	$4 820	$7 116
LIVING ALONE	2 682	161	920	507	368	220	256	157	81	12	$4 942	$7 298
FEMALE	6 715	613	2 547	1 489	834	405	503	225	92	7	$4 230	$5 711
LIVING ALONE	6 321	508	2 442	1 395	796	395	488	200	90	7	$4 266	$5 775

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	1 843	747	380	161	106	157	164	76	52	-	$2 701	$4 943
MALE	1 083	464	180	100	41	102	97	63	36	-	$2 775	$5 276
LIVING ALONE	509	155	89	64	20	50	46	57	28	-	$4 553	$6 936
FEMALE	760	283	200	61	65	55	67	13	16	-	$2 651	$4 470
LIVING ALONE	341	42	128	31	38	44	32	10	16	-	$4 038	$6 555
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	664	410	81	59	26	44	35	7	2	-	$1,000-	$2 764
MALE	403	253	48	44	2	30	17	7	2	-	$1,000-	$2 705
LIVING ALONE	63	26	-	13	-	12	3	7	2	-	$5 423	$6 205
FEMALE	261	157	33	15	24	14	18	-	-	-	$1 145	$2 856
LIVING ALONE	25	2	10	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	$8 167	$6 565
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	343	113	51	17	30	52	61	11	8	-	$4 750	$6 233
MALE	216	76	27	8	19	43	27	8	8	-	$5 571	$6 718
LIVING ALONE	86	40	10	7	-	19	8	2	-	-	$3 300	$4 309
FEMALE	127	37	24	9	11	9	34	3	-	-	$4 278	$5 408
LIVING ALONE	40	-	8	-	8	9	15	-	-	-	$8 667	$7 931
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	194	68	29	21	-	13	20	41	2	-	$4 000	$6 680
MALE	119	31	23	-	-	10	12	41	2	-	$8 550	$8 825
LIVING ALONE	58	5	8	-	-	-	2	41	2	-	$16 017	$13 775
FEMALE	75	37	6	21	-	3	8	-	-	-	$2 083	$3 276
LIVING ALONE	18	-	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	$5 600	$6 209
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	149	77	4	22	8	12	14	-	12	-	$1 914	$5 516
MALE	107	65	4	12	-	-	14	-	12	-	$1 603	$5 630
LIVING ALONE	78	48	4	8	-	-	6	-	12	-	$1 526	$6 191
FEMALE	42	12	-	10	8	12	-	-	-	-	$4 900	$5 225
LIVING ALONE	30	-	-	10	8	12	-	-	-	-	$6 625	$7 012
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	205	26	57	27	21	18	27	17	12	-	$5 464	$7 741
MALE	130	17	25	21	12	9	27	7	12	-	$6 167	$8 650
LIVING ALONE	124	14	22	21	12	9	27	7	12	-	$6 417	$8 962
FEMALE	75	9	32	6	9	9	-	10	-	-	$2 891	$6 164
LIVING ALONE	74	9	31	6	9	9	-	10	-	-	$2 903	$6 216
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	122	26	30	11	14	18	16	7	-	-	$5 455	$6 152
MALE	78	17	13	11	5	9	16	7	-	-	$5 818	$7 131
LIVING ALONE	72	14	10	11	5	9	16	7	-	-	$6 200	$7 541
FEMALE	44	9	17	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	$2 765	$4 417
LIVING ALONE	44	9	17	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	$2 765	$4 417
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	288	53	158	15	21	18	7	-	16	-	$2 805	$4 977
MALE	108	22	53	15	8	10	-	-	-	-	$3 344	$3 667
LIVING ALONE	100	22	45	15	8	10	-	-	-	-	$3 452	$3 757
FEMALE	180	31	105	-	13	8	7	-	16	-	$2 641	$5 763
LIVING ALONE	154	31	79	-	13	8	7	-	16	-	$2 697	$6 310

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	207 525	14 918	29 746	34 648	35 439	32 267	36 541	16 261	7 705	$18 413	$20 659
2 PERSONS	84 068	7 357	17 208	16 069	13 445	11 097	11 403	5 136	2 353	$15 491	$18 313
3 PERSONS	44 960	3 352	5 639	7 427	8 033	6 897	8 199	3 710	1 703	$18 758	$20 954
4 PERSONS	43 424	2 198	3 859	6 246	8 045	7 997	9 282	3 821	1 976	$20 776	$22 865
5 PERSONS	22 037	1 134	1 798	3 212	3 773	3 956	5 013	2 185	966	$21 306	$23 078
6 PERSONS	8 549	506	699	1 123	1 565	1 559	1 683	950	464	$21 156	$23 685
7 PERSONS	2 933	221	335	397	355	462	695	289	179	$21 325	$23 306
8 PERSONS	757	53	89	99	101	163	133	84	35	$21 322	$22 392
9 PERSONS	444	72	65	39	54	62	75	55	22	$17 447	$21 070
10 OR MORE PERSONS	353	25	54	36	68	74	58	31	7	$19 668	$19 634
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	667 791	44 833	83 532	105 724	115 479	108 991	126 142	56 388	26 702	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.22	3.01	2.81	3.05	3.26	3.38	3.45	3.47	3.47	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	198 336	13 049	27 774	32 991	34 149	31 266	35 554	15 956	7 597	$18 691	$20 951
2 PERSONS	82 155	6 900	16 683	15 664	13 245	10 928	11 280	5 104	2 351	$15 651	$18 469
3 PERSONS	42 830	2 805	5 151	7 022	7 768	6 726	8 030	3 662	1 666	$19 146	$21 362
4 PERSONS	41 562	1 907	3 507	5 961	7 709	7 698	9 095	3 738	1 947	$21 000	$23 167
5 PERSONS	20 635	904	1 513	2 951	3 621	3 778	4 777	2 140	951	$21 671	$23 568
6 PERSONS	7 739	337	584	1 011	1 360	1 500	1 579	916	452	$21 798	$24 523
7 PERSONS	2 390	135	252	270	292	407	583	285	166	$22 245	$24 861
8 PERSONS	600	34	37	84	76	147	118	69	35	$22 809	$24 317
9 PERSONS	261	23	27	25	43	39	53	29	22	$21 420	$24 450
10 OR MORE PERSONS	164	4	20	3	35	43	39	13	7	$21 852	$22 714
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	629 673	37 471	75 735	98 990	109 888	104 723	121 698	54 896	26 272	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.17	2.87	2.73	3.00	3.22	3.35	3.42	3.44	3.46	...	...
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	7 579	1 555	1 679	1 425	1 012	793	772	246	97	$11 767	$14 101
2 PERSONS	1 503	366	425	328	123	149	84	26	2	$9 460	$11 248
3 PERSONS	1 748	434	408	357	206	132	134	40	37	$10 423	$12 897
4 PERSONS	1 438	242	305	245	250	193	125	52	26	$13 596	$15 166
5 PERSONS	1 194	213	263	201	126	155	182	39	15	$12 500	$15 479
6 PERSONS	710	144	102	112	190	50	82	26	4	$14 877	$14 980
7 PERSONS	498	86	68	120	48	47	112	4	13	$13 904	$16 631
8 PERSONS	145	13	49	15	25	16	12	15	-	$13 750	$15 415
9 PERSONS	164	46	25	14	11	20	22	26	-	$14 464	$17 050
10 OR MORE PERSONS	179	11	34	33	33	31	19	18	-	$17 663	$17 758
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	32 141	6 231	6 751	5 909	4 597	3 452	3 577	1 251	373	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.24	4.01	4.02	4.15	4.54	4.35	4.63	5.09	3.85	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	100 611	8 589	15 676	18 225	17 509	14 949	15 550	6 614	3 499	$17 089	$19 477
2 PERSONS	38 410	3 950	8 330	7 426	6 232	4 763	4 636	1 943	1 130	$14 622	$17 545
3 PERSONS	20 860	1 743	2 829	3 917	3 807	3 000	3 435	1 392	737	$17 442	$19 705
4 PERSONS	21 724	1 398	2 416	3 571	4 100	3 828	3 865	1 644	902	$19 160	$21 322
5 PERSONS	11 994	836	1 263	2 062	2 087	2 098	2 303	930	415	$19 421	$20 872
6 PERSONS	4 715	354	436	793	870	852	773	454	183	$19 412	$21 473
7 PERSONS	1 809	197	229	329	217	248	369	127	93	$18 278	$20 879
8 PERSONS	478	33	67	65	74	69	87	66	17	$20 000	$21 764
9 PERSONS	337	63	52	28	54	42	46	37	15	$16 356	$19 013
10 OR MORE PERSONS	284	15	54	34	68	49	36	21	7	$18 520	$18 762
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	333 106	27 179	46 575	58 876	58 784	51 782	54 373	23 615	11 922	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.31	3.16	2.97	3.23	3.36	3.46	3.50	3.57	3.41	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	95 012	7 475	14 485	17 140	16 736	14 338	14 955	6 434	3 449	$17 362	$19 790
2 PERSONS	37 366	3 691	8 039	7 182	6 151	4 655	4 585	1 935	1 128	$14 823	$17 728
3 PERSONS	19 776	1 500	2 577	3 688	3 676	2 913	3 324	1 374	724	$17 808	$20 074
4 PERSONS	20 715	1 234	2 213	3 381	3 913	3 680	3 792	1 612	890	$19 470	$21 644
5 PERSONS	11 015	657	1 061	1 901	1 966	1 970	2 161	890	409	$19 812	$21 362
6 PERSONS	4 137	225	357	700	726	807	715	428	179	$20 369	$22 355
7 PERSONS	1 347	119	173	211	177	207	257	123	80	$19 764	$22 206
8 PERSONS	353	28	18	54	49	61	75	51	17	$22 736	$23 817
9 PERSONS	193	17	27	22	43	22	29	18	15	$17 118	$21 457
10 OR MORE PERSONS	110	4	20	1	35	23	17	3	7	$19 519	$20 568
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	308 125	22 441	41 503	54 214	55 053	49 068	51 538	22 598	11 710	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.24	3.00	2.87	3.16	3.29	3.42	3.45	3.51	3.40	...	...
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FAMILIES	5 325	1 041	1 136	1 031	751	589	565	165	47	$12 075	$14 201
2 PERSONS	950	223	258	221	81	106	51	8	2	$9 854	$11 312
3 PERSONS	1 040	239	236	229	120	83	102	18	13	$10 907	$12 965
4 PERSONS	962	154	199	183	181	139	71	26	9	$13 597	$14 455
5 PERSONS	921	172	202	144	116	121	126	34	6	$12 276	$15 069
6 PERSONS	556	113	79	93	144	45	55	23	4	$14 693	$15 343
7 PERSONS	453	78	54	111	40	41	112	4	13	$14 141	$17 102
8 PERSONS	125	5	49	11	25	8	12	15	-	$13 750	$15 966
9 PERSONS	144	46	25	6	11	20	17	19	-	$12 917	$15 738
10 OR MORE PERSONS	174	11	34	33	33	26	19	18	-	$17 250	$17 621
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	23 983	4 485	4 934	4 459	3 643	2 622	2 696	942	202	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	4.50	4.31	4.34	4.32	4.85	4.45	4.77	5.71	4.30	...	...

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	181 368	42 753	23 745	967	18 084	65 594	4 407	3 530	14 501	7 787
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	96 880	27 977	13 459	371	11 204	34 841	1 402	1 233	4 918	1 475
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	57 970	16 619	8 144	192	7 161	20 834	760	781	2 691	788
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49 818	14 267	7 172	139	6 187	18 007	628	669	2 144	605
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34 880	9 546	5 160	92	4 390	12 570	480	482	1 655	505
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	25 432	6 408	3 867	87	3 190	9 517	357	329	1 268	409
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	14 938	4 721	2 012	47	1 797	5 437	148	187	489	100
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 152	2 352	972	53	974	2 827	132	112	547	183
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 301	1 222	473	33	551	1 551	33	46	317	75
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 115	729	322	21	417	1 233	25	33	275	60
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 851	1 130	499	20	423	1 276	99	66	230	108
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	33 597	9 908	4 564	151	3 528	12 351	537	310	1 786	462
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 794	8 986	4 050	139	3 091	10 976	459	250	1 487	356
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	25 490	7 605	3 580	133	2 695	9 401	355	219	1 220	282
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 803	922	514	12	437	1 375	78	60	299	106
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 797	849	451	2	260	879	28	67	176	85
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 804	517	318	-	143	597	8	55	121	45
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 428	380	249	-	113	494	8	49	97	38
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	993	332	133	2	117	282	20	12	55	40
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	2 516	601	300	26	255	777	77	75	265	140
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	884	166	84	14	95	294	12	35	121	63
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	585	191	72	-	66	143	24	6	59	24
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 047	244	144	12	94	340	41	34	85	53
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	58 587	12 194	8 235	407	4 626	23 059	1 831	1 071	4 743	2 421
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49 047	10 864	7 319	330	3 792	19 671	1 404	660	3 408	1 599
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	41 911	9 659	6 380	263	3 235	16 500	1 155	552	2 801	1 366
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 540	1 330	916	77	834	3 388	427	411	1 335	822
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	6 592	812	683	35	670	2 135	229	296	1 176	556
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 327	531	435	5	426	1 465	144	190	742	389
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 605	424	304	5	324	1 264	123	163	653	345
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 265	281	248	30	244	670	85	106	434	167
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	19 309	1 770	1 368	154	1 584	5 559	945	930	3 664	3 335
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 584	$23 116	$20 463	$14 887	$19 535	$17 978	$12 615	$13 545	$12 990	$7 409
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 672	$24 947	$22 992	$20 888	$23 509	$21 251	$18 823	$23 308	$20 267	$15 386
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$23 891	$26 038	$23 718	$22 358	$24 623	$22 621	$19 467	$25 489	$22 028	$16 733
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 095	$27 180	$24 933	$23 124	$25 754	$23 755	$21 500	$25 926	$23 807	$18 837
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 576	$28 626	$26 161	$26 471	$26 909	$25 761	$22 227	$26 459	$24 976	$18 968
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 153	$29 428	$26 810	$26 400	$27 255	$26 542	$24 396	$26 489	$25 074	$17 710
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 636	$24 255	$21 782	$16 572	$22 932	$19 116	$19 141	$24 551	$19 848	$18 177
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 533	$19 114	$14 752	$20 351	$17 439	$15 399	$9 796	$22 878	$15 057	$9 777
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 576	$20 288	$16 329	$28 874	$20 548	$17 755	$8 766	$17 850	$17 186	$13 451
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 023	$20 954	$16 366	$30 880	$21 617	$18 307	$6 567	$19 939	$17 501	$14 026
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 251	$17 845	$13 258	$6 288	$13 390	$12 536	$10 140	$26 382	$12 124	$7 225
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 838	$24 420	$22 981	$21 529	$21 950	$19 954	$19 748	$20 123	$19 945	$15 691
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 943	$25 547	$23 959	$23 056	$22 882	$20 907	$20 791	$22 207	$21 800	$17 021
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 428	$26 013	$24 343	$22 974	$23 712	$21 395	$21 669	$22 714	$21 963	$16 503
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 179	$13 439	$15 277	$3 843	$15 357	$12 347	$13 613	$11 439	$10 721	$11 226
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 279	$17 230	$15 401	$22 610	$20 971	$15 114	$12 894	$25 262	$11 320	$13 280
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 297	$17 428	$17 420	-	$18 089	$17 316	$24 461	$26 501	$11 435	$15 391
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 998	$18 141	$18 186	-	$18 075	$17 968	$24 461	$26 646	$12 768	$16 350
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 430	$16 922	$10 574	$22 610	$24 493	$10 454	$8 268	$19 585	$11 069	$10 906
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 820	$14 358	$14 886	$6 174	$16 370	$12 078	$8 169	$12 015	$10 492	$8 073
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 682	$14 642	$19 964	$4 348	$21 823	$13 807	$10 025	$9 772	$14 677	$6 981
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 232	$9 587	$13 140	-	$5 320	$7 728	$7 528	$9 045	$4 262	$3 995
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 812	$17 900	$12 797	$8 305	$18 617	$12 413	$8 000	$14 847	$8 860	$11 217
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$18 744	$23 037	$20 613	$15 843	$17 472	$17 982	$14 900	$14 537	$15 862	$11 364
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 402	$24 506	$21 636	$18 375	$18 014	$19 399	$16 668	$17 377	$18 601	$13 664
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 741	$24 756	$22 125	$20 473	$17 971	$19 698	$17 202	$17 221	$18 724	$13 649
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 220	$11 036	$12 436	$4 991	$15 012	$9 753	$9 085	$9 977	$8 869	$6 889
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 294	$9 893	$8 075	$3 236	$10 265	$8 089	$5 459	$8 220	$7 840	$7 128
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 012	$12 248	$10 238	$9 005	$11 103	$10 245	$7 324	$10 214	$8 400	$8 625
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 383	$12 996	$12 254	$9 005	$11 338	$10 702	$7 272	$10 084	$8 518	$8 258
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 011	$5 444	$4 281	$2 275	$8 801	$3 373	$2 301	$4 645	$6 881	$3 640
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 103	$798	$852	$552	$1 375	$1 248	$714	$1 155	$1 160	$1 058
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.6	20.2	16.4	13.3	23.9	16.9	12.9	24.8	18.0	15.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.3	27.5	24.2	23.7	29.8	24.7	22.5	33.0	27.6	24.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.8	33.8	29.2	30.4	35.2	29.8	29.1	35.2	33.6	26.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.7	32.4	28.4	29.6	34.2	28.8	28.4	33.2	32.3	25.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.5	36.3	31.9	34.9	37.6	33.1	31.9	33.9	36.3	27.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.9	36.0	32.7	35.8	37.8	33.7	32.7	35.3	38.8	28.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.8	23.2	17.4	12.8	24.3	15.3	15.2	31.4	14.9	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.3	45.8	39.5	33.0	44.3	39.2	36.6	48.6	41.6	34.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.3	51.4	49.9	35.3	49.2	47.5	58.0	45.0	52.5	38.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.2	52.8	52.2	31.4	49.9	48.5	68.3	42.3	53.3	39.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.1	39.0	27.4	15.7	34.4	25.0	30.5	50.3	20.3	28.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.7	15.1	13.8	14.0	17.3	13.6	12.3	17.5	16.4	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.1	14.5	13.1	13.8	16.6	13.2	12.5	18.1	15.6	15.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.0	14.5	12.6	14.2	16.3	13.1	12.1	18.2	16.2	17.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.5	26.2	22.6	25.3	25.1	19.2	9.9	12.5	25.0	26.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.8	47.4	43.2	65.0	39.0	48.5	42.9	66.4	53.1	39.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.6	54.9	45.9	-	55.5	54.1	52.5	66.3	59.0	44.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.6	55.0	44.8	-	53.0	55.3	52.5	69.0	56.3	43.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.0	35.2	32.6	65.0	24.0	28.7	31.6	66.4	39.5	32.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.8	23.4	22.4	31.1	21.6	27.1	26.0	29.2	25.1	32.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.4	33.4	31.8	38.0	22.0	39.4	33.1	46.6	22.3	41.9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.6	27.9	14.1	-	41.5	14.7	30.7	2.7	22.0	25.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.8	15.9	18.2	26.9	17.0	18.5	20.9	20.2	32.6	27.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.6	80.8	76.8	61.7	78.4	86.1	86.7	91.6	62.1	72.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	83.9	82.0	84.3	100.0	87.2	87.5	91.4	97.2	73.7	74.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.5	82.1	86.7	100.0	90.4	87.6	89.8	96.7	73.2	77.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58.6	75.8	45.5	36.4	59.0	76.9	61.3	69.5	37.8	63.7

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	175 055	41 881	23 101	848	17 518	63 150	4 066	3 418	13 918	7 155
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	93 469	27 411	13 066	325	10 801	33 412	1 239	1 176	4 671	1 368
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	55 609	16 214	7 863	159	6 842	19 876	661	731	2 557	706
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48 066	13 979	6 933	114	5 957	17 308	556	623	2 052	544
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33 732	9 368	5 018	81	4 224	12 135	412	446	1 578	470
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 635	6 278	3 755	76	3 089	9 232	321	293	1 198	393
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	14 334	4 611	1 915	33	1 733	5 173	144	177	474	74
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 543	2 235	930	45	885	2 568	105	108	505	162
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 016	1 165	445	33	511	1 434	33	46	295	54
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 899	690	311	21	377	1 139	25	33	263	40
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 527	1 070	485	12	374	1 134	72	62	210	108
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	32 788	9 788	4 484	138	3 490	11 958	473	303	1 696	458
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29 231	8 895	3 987	126	3 053	10 718	423	245	1 432	352
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 996	7 523	3 517	120	2 657	9 175	330	214	1 182	278
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 557	893	497	12	437	1 240	50	58	264	106
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 668	808	435	2	251	830	28	67	168	79
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 744	501	313	-	134	567	8	55	121	45
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 386	370	244	-	110	470	8	49	97	38
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	924	307	122	2	117	263	20	12	47	34
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	2 404	601	284	26	218	748	77	75	250	125
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	851	166	78	14	77	294	12	35	121	54
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	565	191	64	-	66	135	24	6	55	24
OTHER COMBINATIONS	988	244	142	12	75	319	41	34	74	47
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	56 709	11 970	8 021	341	4 535	22 300	1 721	1 029	4 578	2 214
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47 781	10 685	7 141	288	3 738	19 150	1 330	639	3 319	1 491
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 892	9 480	6 253	235	3 192	16 044	1 093	552	2 752	1 291
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 928	1 285	880	53	797	3 150	391	390	1 259	723
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	6 241	758	673	35	635	2 049	202	296	1 139	454
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 110	498	435	5	396	1 404	128	190	722	332
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 441	391	304	5	312	1 222	116	163	633	295
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 131	260	238	30	239	645	74	106	417	122
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	18 636	1 742	1 341	147	1 547	5 389	904	917	3 530	3 119
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 730	$23 222	$20 574	$15 547	$19 638	$18 111	$12 588	$13 446	$12 993	$7 263
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$22 843	$25 031	$23 133	$22 109	$23 664	$21 439	$19 096	$23 596	$20 482	$14 997
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$24 109	$26 156	$23 891	$24 491	$24 904	$22 848	$19 954	$26 017	$22 175	$16 148
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 245	$27 225	$25 081	$24 772	$25 906	$23 934	$21 777	$26 453	$23 892	$18 328
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 694	$28 645	$26 236	$28 438	$27 066	$25 918	$22 665	$26 921	$25 091	$17 769
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 251	$29 475	$26 830	$28 486	$27 406	$26 638	$24 403	$27 195	$25 219	$17 271
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 837	$24 340	$22 054	$15 774	$23 078	$19 279	$19 236	$25 273	$19 901	$21 883
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 868	$19 469	$15 025	$23 780	$18 158	$15 532	$10 300	$23 507	$15 195	$8 827
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 821	$20 540	$16 692	$28 874	$20 846	$17 929	$8 766	$17 850	$17 469	$12 030
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 216	$21 186	$16 725	$30 880	$22 134	$18 369	$6 567	$19 939	$17 705	$12 347
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 644	$18 303	$13 496	$9 773	$14 486	$12 501	$11 003	$27 704	$12 001	$7 225
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$21 958	$24 459	$23 028	$22 359	$21 921	$20 120	$20 042	$20 253	$20 230	$15 656
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 014	$25 561	$24 046	$24 122	$22 860	$20 990	$21 144	$22 306	$21 864	$16 990
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 502	$26 023	$24 449	$24 085	$23 699	$21 478	$21 981	$22 840	$22 045	$16 457
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 272	$13 481	$14 866	$3 843	$15 357	$12 603	$10 723	$11 581	$11 366	$11 226
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 408	$17 337	$15 504	$22 610	$21 372	$15 129	$12 894	$25 262	$11 526	$13 528
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 221	$17 295	$17 326	-	$18 648	$17 137	$24 461	$26 501	$11 435	$15 391
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 826	$17 900	$18 081	-	$18 215	$17 674	$24 461	$26 646	$12 768	$16 350
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 875	$17 405	$10 831	$22 610	$24 493	$10 798	$8 268	$19 585	$11 761	$11 064
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 770	$14 358	$15 455	$6 174	$15 308	$12 100	$8 169	$12 015	$10 899	$7 013
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 674	$14 642	$20 763	$4 348	$22 753	$13 807	$10 025	$9 772	$14 677	$6 060
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 415	$9 587	$14 544	-	$5 320	$7 889	$7 528	$9 045	$4 465	$3 995
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 620	$17 900	$12 950	$8 305	$16 453	$12 309	$8 000	$14 847	$9 503	$9 648
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$18 898	$23 188	$20 743	$17 080	$17 586	$18 112	$14 965	$14 605	$15 834	$11 289
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 498	$24 630	$21 728	$19 129	$18 097	$19 454	$16 877	$17 522	$18 535	$13 569
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 831	$24 900	$22 191	$20 914	$18 069	$19 754	$17 609	$17 221	$18 609	$13 564
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 334	$11 201	$12 751	$5 943	$15 190	$9 951	$8 462	$9 826	$8 716	$6 588
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 399	$9 824	$8 149	$3 236	$10 648	$8 151	$5 563	$8 220	$7 846	$7 527
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 105	$11 910	$10 238	$9 005	$11 681	$10 370	$7 546	$10 214	$8 340	$9 003
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 455	$12 629	$12 254	$9 005	$11 753	$10 799	$7 679	$10 084	$8 453	$8 542
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 108	$5 829	$4 331	$2 275	$8 937	$3 319	$2 134	$4 645	$6 991	$3 509
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 047	$811	$869	$415	$1 227	$1 262	$713	$815	$1 061	$974
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.5	20.1	16.3	13.5	23.7	16.8	12.7	25.1	17.9	14.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.3	27.4	24.1	23.8	29.7	24.6	22.5	33.1	27.4	24.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.8	33.8	29.2	30.3	35.1	29.7	28.7	35.5	33.4	26.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.7	32.4	28.3	29.2	34.2	28.8	28.5	33.4	32.0	25.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.5	36.3	31.9	33.4	37.6	33.0	32.4	34.1	36.1	27.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.9	36.0	32.7	34.2	37.7	33.7	33.3	35.8	38.7	28.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.8	23.2	17.2	10.7	24.4	15.3	15.2	31.6	14.9	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.4	45.8	39.5	33.1	44.1	39.4	31.8	48.8	42.3	31.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.2	51.6	50.3	35.3	48.5	47.1	58.0	45.0	52.5	34.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.1	53.1	52.4	31.4	49.1	48.3	68.3	42.3	53.0	35.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.4	38.8	27.2	15.4	35.5	25.4	22.2	50.6	21.4	28.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.7	15.1	13.6	14.7	17.3	13.6	12.8	17.0	16.3	17.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.1	14.5	12.8	14.5	16.5	13.2	12.5	17.6	15.5	15.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.0	14.4	12.4	14.9	16.3	13.1	12.5	17.7	16.3	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.0	26.5	23.4	25.3	25.1	19.1	18.0	12.3	24.7	26.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.1	48.1	43.6	65.0	38.9	48.8	42.9	66.4	52.5	38.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.0	55.3	46.2	-	56.0	54.7	52.5	66.3	59.0	44.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54.2	55.7	45.1	-	53.2	56.2	52.5	69.0	56.3	43.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.2	36.4	33.0	65.0	24.0	28.5	31.6	66.4	36.3	27.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.0	23.4	22.3	31.1	21.2	27.5	26.0	29.2	24.6	39.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.9	33.4	31.7	38.0	22.4	39.4	33.1	46.6	22.3	50.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.8	27.9	14.1	-	41.5	15.3	30.7	2.7	21.5	25.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	18.6	15.9	18.2	26.9	13.7	18.4	20.9	20.2	31.7	34.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.8	81.5	76.7	61.7	78.3	86.3	87.9	91.6	62.4	72.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	84.1	83.0	84.3	100.0	87.3	87.6	90.6	97.2	74.6	71.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	84.8	83.4	86.7	100.0	90.4	87.8	89.8	96.7	74.1	74.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58.7	75.5	43.9	36.4	58.8	77.3	71.2	69.5	37.2	73.1

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	4 971	616	526	100	448	2 018	247	98	499	419
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	2 683	413	352	27	321	1 142	109	43	214	62
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 909	309	267	14	262	788	73	36	123	37
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 363	209	225	14	181	541	57	32	81	23
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	895	136	128	5	125	337	53	22	71	18
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	629	108	98	5	70	233	21	22	64	8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	468	73	97	9	56	204	4	10	10	5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	546	100	42	-	81	247	16	4	42	14
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	250	49	28	-	32	105	-	-	22	14
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	181	31	11	-	32	82	-	-	12	13
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	296	51	14	-	49	142	16	4	20	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	572	69	65	13	19	291	36	7	68	4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	373	56	48	13	19	175	16	5	37	4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	315	47	48	13	19	150	9	5	20	4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	199	13	17	-	-	116	20	2	31	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	110	35	10	-	9	42	-	-	8	6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47	10	5	-	9	23	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	29	4	5	-	3	17	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	63	25	5	-	-	19	-	-	8	6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	92	-	10	-	31	21	-	-	15	15
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	4	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	51	-	2	-	19	13	-	-	11	6
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 489	158	153	66	79	632	81	42	134	144
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	965	116	123	42	54	417	54	21	70	68
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	774	116	84	28	43	363	49	-	45	46
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	524	42	30	24	25	215	27	21	64	76
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	309	33	5	-	35	84	20	-	30	102
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	186	18	-	-	30	59	9	-	13	57
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	133	18	-	-	12	40	-	-	13	50
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	123	15	5	-	5	25	11	-	17	45
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	490	12	16	7	13	160	37	13	121	111
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$14 510	$17 881	$16 841	$11 041	$17 409	$14 252	$11 308	$16 110	$13 001	$8 911
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$17 822	$20 444	$18 146	$16 895	$20 124	$16 653	$14 784	$16 552	$14 954	$24 629
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$18 728	$20 758	$18 318	$20 773	$19 129	$17 827	$15 192	$16 957	$18 236	$30 664
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 405	$24 745	$20 113	$20 773	$23 601	$19 877	$17 587	$18 339	$20 745	$38 767
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 553	$27 567	$22 919	$21 065	$25 526	$21 666	$17 730	$21 323	$21 829	$46 728
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 807	$28 944	$25 745	$21 065	$24 276	$23 625	$23 084	$21 323	$21 704	$37 795
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 296	$19 488	$16 410	$20 610	$19 302	$16 921	$15 695	$11 773	$13 044	$10 110
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 048	$12 425	$8 702	-	$9 136	$13 337	$6 659	$5 900	$13 399	$17 350
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 239	$15 480	$10 550	-	$15 427	$14 045	-	-	$13 385	$17 350
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$15 474	$17 847	$6 215	-	$15 427	$15 828	-	-	$13 010	$17 799
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 197	$9 489	$5 007	-	$5 029	$12 813	$6 659	$5 900	$13 415	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$16 516	$23 372	$20 793	$12 720	$31 628	$14 395	$13 958	$14 467	$12 432	$19 695
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 761	$26 055	$18 488	$12 720	$31 628	$18 439	$10 208	$17 330	$18 989	$19 695
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 462	$28 056	$18 488	$12 720	$31 628	$19 428	$6 815	$17 330	$16 610	$19 695
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 434	$11 817	$27 302	-	-	$8 294	$16 958	$7 310	$4 605	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$11 468	$11 894	$12 585	-	$9 770	$12 270	-	-	$7 000	$10 010
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 029	$14 154	$23 310	-	$9 770	$17 711	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 938	$16 620	$23 310	-	$12 960	$20 958	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 065	$10 990	$1 860	-	-	$5 684	-	-	$7 000	$10 010
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 716	-	$1 916	-	$24 488	$12 681	-	-	$3 711	$16 907
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 936	-	-	-	$20 260	-	-	-	-	$12 505
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 058	-	$1 910	-	-	$5 005	-	-	$1 460	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$18 373	-	$1 940	-	$27 158	$17 405	-	-	$4 530	$23 510
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 063	$14 208	$16 108	$9 453	$11 948	$14 421	$12 695	$12 869	$18 730	$10 211
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 994	$18 011	$18 794	$13 204	$12 236	$17 918	$9 645	$12 954	$24 102	$12 226
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 239	$18 011	$18 493	$16 774	$10 643	$18 066	$8 216	-	$26 306	$13 675
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 665	$3 705	$5 094	$2 888	$11 325	$7 638	$18 795	$12 785	$12 855	$8 409
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$6 314	$9 897	$1 250	-	$3 308	$6 667	$6 140	-	$9 119	$5 352
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$8 157	$17 706	-	-	$3 478	$7 472	$9 455	-	$15 556	$6 423
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$8 865	$17 706	-	-	$525	$8 069	-	-	$15 556	$6 582
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 526	$528	$1 250	-	$2 285	$4 769	$3 427	-	$4 197	$3 996
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 905	-	-	$3 431	$21 541	$426	$825	$25 120	$4 165	$1 714
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	21.4	25.5	21.2	9.8	28.0	19.7	17.3	17.7	20.0	20.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	29.3	31.3	29.3	23.8	32.3	27.3	24.3	37.5	35.6	22.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.6	33.3	30.2	36.5	36.4	31.3	30.6	36.4	39.7	24.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.8	30.3	29.4	36.5	34.4	28.8	29.8	36.6	42.4	20.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.6	34.6	32.9	66.7	38.8	35.3	30.7	39.0	45.0	21.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.0	34.2	31.7	66.7	43.4	34.8	30.2	39.0	43.2	28.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.3	18.9	22.9	19.4	21.5	15.1	16.0	26.7	11.9	1.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.9	46.0	40.2	-	48.3	39.3	38.7	32.1	31.8	37.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.7	43.8	39.8	-	66.7	60.2	-	-	52.0	37.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.1	43.6	40.3	-	66.7	58.7	-	-	61.9	37.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.8	49.4	41.9	-	11.4	22.4	38.7	32.1	9.7	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.5	22.9	26.0	1.3	9.6	11.9	10.3	44.0	21.6	5.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.7	23.0	34.7	1.3	9.6	9.4	27.8	48.0	18.8	5.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.4	23.9	34.7	1.3	9.6	9.1	14.7	48.0	15.3	5.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16.0	21.5	9.1	-	-	20.4	1.8	20.6	35.7	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	42.0	31.9	31.6	-	43.6	47.3	-	-	71.4	60.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.1	71.0	33.5	-	43.6	50.9	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.3	69.9	33.5	-	42.9	49.8	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.6	11.7	8.3	-	-	33.6	-	-	71.4	60.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	20.0	-	13.1	-	21.2	20.5	-	-	45.3	10.7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.4	-	-	-	13.6	-	-	-	-	16.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7.9	-	16.0	-	-	-	-	-	41.4	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.9	-	1.8	-	24.8	24.1	-	-	45.8	6.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.3	50.5	80.4	-	85.7	81.6	75.4	-	52.4	78.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76.2	49.3	-	-	84.1	84.9	100.0	-	48.6	96.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	70.8	49.3	-	-	100.0	79.3	-	-	48.6	96.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	54.0	100.0	80.4	-	100.0	69.6	19.8	-	63.5	41.2

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	90 496	18 690	10 737	497	9 630	34 190	2 158	2 241	8 302	4 051
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	45 909	11 852	5 908	173	5 712	17 365	674	711	2 735	779
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	27 282	7 128	3 606	89	3 541	10 170	362	445	1 514	427
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 106	6 019	3 192	60	3 055	8 578	306	378	1 187	331
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15 464	3 895	2 192	37	2 130	5 547	230	282	871	280
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 258	2 538	1 672	37	1 616	4 151	166	198	649	231
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 642	2 124	1 000	23	925	3 031	76	96	316	51
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 176	1 109	414	29	486	1 592	56	67	327	96
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 057	539	189	17	264	780	20	20	176	52
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 568	330	139	11	220	648	12	12	153	43
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 119	570	225	12	222	812	36	47	151	44
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16 240	4 310	1 990	73	1 829	6 371	268	186	977	236
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 266	3 855	1 751	68	1 584	5 666	218	142	801	181
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 156	3 227	1 565	68	1 374	4 810	171	129	656	156
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 974	455	239	5	245	705	50	44	176	55
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 191	239	168	2	174	438	8	32	72	58
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	712	122	103	-	80	302	8	20	46	31
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	574	81	89	-	63	247	8	20	37	29
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	479	117	65	2	94	136	-	12	26	27
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 196	175	144	9	168	386	36	48	172	58
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	400	38	31	6	62	138	12	35	58	20
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	278	41	32	-	53	62	15	6	52	17
OTHER COMBINATIONS	518	96	81	3	53	186	9	7	62	21
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	32 375	5 867	4 032	241	2 843	13 223	898	779	3 077	1 415
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26 583	5 112	3 511	178	2 363	11 218	655	499	2 097	950
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 705	4 586	3 072	134	2 015	9 335	547	420	1 762	834
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 792	755	521	63	480	2 005	243	280	980	465
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	3 091	320	222	16	354	990	129	175	588	297
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 920	189	111	5	206	659	61	103	396	190
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 600	147	83	5	162	572	46	83	344	158
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 171	131	111	11	148	331	68	72	192	107
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 121	651	575	67	721	2 612	457	576	1 902	1 560
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 263	$21 161	$19 063	$12 968	$18 596	$17 213	$11 836	$12 491	$12 580	$7 418
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 158	$23 249	$21 780	$21 043	$22 048	$20 118	$18 392	$21 396	$18 316	$13 464
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 378	$24 305	$22 563	$21 524	$23 115	$21 429	$18 881	$23 171	$20 587	$13 792
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 405	$25 196	$23 463	$19 511	$24 027	$22 535	$20 511	$22 562	$22 460	$14 822
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 821	$26 965	$24 539	$19 917	$24 763	$24 437	$20 939	$24 709	$23 334	$13 827
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 195	$27 295	$25 361	$19 917	$25 293	$25 011	$21 309	$24 843	$23 292	$12 804
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 541	$21 952	$21 105	$18 857	$22 332	$19 056	$19 215	$16 256	$20 051	$20 283
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 695	$19 471	$15 620	$25 690	$17 386	$15 471	$9 975	$26 607	$13 790	$10 243
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 290	$20 119	$16 863	$36 925	$20 038	$17 347	$10 183	$15 209	$17 097	$12 053
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 725	$21 074	$17 915	$35 240	$20 847	$17 727	$6 545	$15 735	$17 212	$12 870
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 146	$18 858	$14 577	$9 773	$14 233	$13 668	$9 859	$31 457	$9 935	$8 104
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$20 014	$22 013	$21 349	$22 154	$20 941	$18 739	$18 824	$18 591	$16 878	$14 302
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 938	$22 995	$22 183	$23 456	$21 651	$19 513	$21 340	$21 469	$18 043	$14 362
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 400	$23 486	$22 455	$23 456	$22 197	$19 983	$22 207	$22 107	$18 562	$13 927
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 340	$13 689	$15 236	$4 448	$16 350	$12 511	$7 851	$9 303	$11 577	$14 105
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 805	$21 037	$15 858	$22 610	$21 293	$16 023	$24 461	$28 105	$13 070	$12 233
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 439	$19 963	$19 604	-	$15 563	$18 226	$24 461	$33 218	$14 901	$12 229
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 934	$18 997	$20 006	-	$15 958	$19 066	$24 461	$33 218	$16 869	$12 065
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 863	$22 156	$9 922	$22 610	$26 170	$11 133	-	$19 585	$9 832	$12 237
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 189	$13 669	$15 060	$6 917	$12 368	$12 963	$8 915	$11 334	$8 685	$8 863
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 227	$19 287	$21 335	$8 465	$13 917	$14 453	$10 025	$9 772	$12 012	$11 475
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 725	$11 149	$18 935	-	$6 511	$8 232	$9 542	$9 045	$4 511	$4 404
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 473	$12 521	$11 127	$3 820	$16 414	$13 435	$6 390	$21 107	$9 074	$9 985
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 121	$19 762	$18 391	$11 109	$16 975	$17 188	$13 607	$14 063	$15 299	$11 128
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 486	$20 870	$19 203	$13 656	$16 997	$18 335	$15 126	$17 246	$18 371	$12 612
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 581	$21 029	$19 522	$15 909	$16 710	$18 346	$15 720	$16 506	$18 390	$12 554
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 859	$12 261	$12 914	$3 912	$16 863	$10 771	$9 510	$8 390	$8 725	$8 096
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$7 930	$10 225	$6 315	$4 163	$10 299	$8 004	$4 681	$5 264	$7 473	$7 687
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 491	$11 810	$7 329	$9 005	$9 832	$10 057	$7 113	$7 042	$8 709	$9 848
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$9 886	$13 511	$8 385	$9 005	$10 926	$10 509	$6 800	$6 848	$8 667	$9 161
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 371	$7 937	$5 300	$1 961	$10 949	$3 917	$2 499	$2 720	$4 924	$3 849
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 327	$1 151	$775	$911	$1 720	$1 521	$707	$1 568	$1 513	$983
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.6	20.0	15.7	13.3	22.4	15.5	13.7	22.3	17.1	14.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.1	27.6	24.1	21.9	29.5	24.0	22.8	34.8	29.1	23.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.4	33.6	28.1	28.7	35.3	29.1	29.0	36.5	33.7	22.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.2	32.1	27.5	28.5	34.0	28.2	29.6	33.7	32.7	20.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.9	35.7	31.8	37.2	38.7	33.8	34.9	34.1	38.7	22.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.3	35.8	31.8	37.2	38.8	34.4	37.9	35.7	41.5	21.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.8	23.8	16.4	13.8	22.0	15.1	12.1	31.8	13.6	15.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.0	44.5	35.1	29.1	46.4	35.7	22.7	50.0	39.3	31.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.5	50.8	44.5	31.7	52.6	47.1	47.0	42.9	50.2	37.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.7	53.6	45.1	28.1	54.0	47.5	51.1	46.2	51.6	37.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.1	38.2	25.9	15.4	36.1	21.6	8.8	51.4	17.5	21.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.3	16.0	15.7	11.5	16.8	13.5	13.2	18.3	19.4	20.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.9	15.4	15.4	11.1	16.3	13.3	13.2	18.5	19.0	18.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.7	15.5	14.4	11.1	16.1	13.2	12.4	19.1	19.1	21.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.1	24.8	18.9	39.7	20.6	16.4	13.7	17.0	21.9	25.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41.3	36.2	40.1	65.0	32.7	42.5	52.5	78.9	52.2	49.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.5	43.7	41.1	-	48.1	47.4	52.5	83.3	53.2	63.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.3	44.8	39.0	-	43.2	47.4	52.5	83.3	49.9	64.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.8	29.2	37.0	65.0	24.9	24.6	-	66.4	49.7	34.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.2	28.5	17.9	47.2	28.5	29.6	23.6	34.2	25.9	26.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.0	34.6	24.9	36.8	32.5	46.9	33.1	46.6	25.8	32.7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.7	45.9	10.0	-	41.1	16.1	13.5	2.7	20.0	17.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19.8	18.2	18.0	93.3	19.6	18.6	28.9	16.9	28.4	23.6
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	75.8	80.5	67.4	93.5	73.4	82.0	82.5	95.6	65.5	65.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.2	84.6	88.2	100.0	88.3	85.4	93.0	98.4	67.0	67.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81.8	83.1	86.2	100.0	87.6	86.8	90.3	98.0	66.7	72.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	60.0	71.7	38.5	80.0	54.8	64.5	55.5	84.9	60.1	55.3

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	86 666	18 300	10 348	405	9 253	32 650	1 963	2 152	7 916	3 679
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	43 918	11 577	5 646	140	5 451	16 528	592	677	2 572	735
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	25 806	6 939	3 405	69	3 329	9 526	312	413	1 405	408
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22 056	5 871	3 033	40	2 907	8 161	265	346	1 112	321
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 771	3 798	2 102	26	2 028	5 288	193	260	806	270
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 769	2 449	1 601	26	1 563	3 989	151	176	591	223
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	7 285	2 073	931	14	879	2 873	72	86	306	51
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 750	1 068	372	29	422	1 365	47	67	293	87
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 847	521	161	17	237	674	20	20	154	43
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 422	330	128	11	193	560	12	12	141	35
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 903	547	211	12	185	691	27	47	139	44
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15 903	4 259	1 942	60	1 815	6 237	236	184	938	232
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 033	3 817	1 714	55	1 570	5 585	198	142	775	177
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 947	3 189	1 528	55	1 360	4 732	162	129	640	152
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 870	442	228	5	245	652	38	42	163	55
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 098	204	163	2	165	400	8	32	72	52
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	669	112	98	-	71	283	8	20	46	31
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	549	77	84	-	60	234	8	20	37	29
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	429	92	65	2	94	117	-	12	26	21
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 111	175	136	9	142	365	36	48	157	43
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	373	38	25	6	50	138	12	35	58	11
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	274	41	32	-	53	62	15	6	48	17
OTHER COMBINATIONS	464	96	79	3	39	165	9	7	51	15
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	31 194	5 780	3 928	185	2 792	12 703	837	737	2 960	1 272
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	25 800	5 046	3 430	146	2 335	10 839	614	478	2 028	884
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 083	4 520	3 005	116	1 987	9 005	507	420	1 733	790
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 394	734	498	39	457	1 864	223	259	932	388
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 864	304	222	16	319	934	109	175	572	213
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 784	184	111	5	176	623	52	103	383	147
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 517	142	83	5	150	555	46	83	331	122
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 080	120	111	11	143	311	57	72	189	66
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 690	639	552	64	691	2 485	425	563	1 812	1 459
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 396	$21 220	$19 173	$13 608	$18 676	$17 347	$11 959	$12 325	$12 575	$7 256
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 306	$23 291	$21 968	$22 555	$22 132	$20 280	$19 088	$21 582	$18 494	$13 052
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 601	$24 370	$22 889	$23 164	$23 334	$21 673	$19 342	$23 545	$20 869	$13 203
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 530	$25 206	$23 684	$21 334	$24 088	$22 682	$20 904	$22 953	$22 615	$14 156
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 919	$26 935	$24 654	$23 274	$24 818	$24 570	$21 462	$24 995	$23 502	$12 998
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 222	$27 256	$25 378	$23 274	$25 249	$25 061	$21 152	$25 283	$23 512	$11 908
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 714	$22 038	$21 496	$17 730	$22 405	$19 207	$19 410	$16 777	$20 280	$20 283
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 137	$19 774	$16 402	$25 690	$18 142	$15 639	$10 536	$26 607	$14 245	$9 689
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 734	$20 421	$17 961	$36 925	$20 522	$17 613	$10 183	$15 209	$17 627	$11 311
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 031	$21 074	$18 921	$35 240	$21 556	$17 801	$6 545	$15 735	$17 570	$12 131
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 586	$19 157	$15 212	$9 773	$15 092	$13 715	$10 797	$31 457	$10 497	$8 104
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$20 067	$21 962	$21 340	$24 199	$20 859	$18 835	$20 121	$18 714	$16 915	$14 210
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 954	$22 914	$22 280	$25 994	$21 562	$19 562	$22 376	$21 469	$17 895	$14 242
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 420	$23 394	$22 571	$25 994	$22 100	$20 041	$23 063	$22 107	$18 459	$13 775
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 404	$13 744	$14 270	$4 448	$16 350	$12 610	$8 373	$9 398	$12 256	$14 105
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 255	$22 605	$15 629	$22 610	$21 922	$16 342	$24 461	$28 105	$13 070	$12 489
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 549	$20 482	$19 415	-	$16 298	$18 130	$24 461	$33 218	$14 901	$12 229
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 805	$19 120	$19 809	-	$16 108	$18 748	$24 461	$33 218	$16 869	$12 065
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 796	$25 190	$9 922	$22 610	$26 170	$12 017	-	$19 585	$9 832	$12 874
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$11 991	$13 669	$15 495	$6 917	$10 472	$12 905	$8 915	$11 334	$9 161	$6 057
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 150	$19 287	$24 156	$8 465	$12 395	$14 453	$10 025	$9 772	$12 012	$10 632
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 831	$11 149	$18 935	-	$6 511	$8 232	$9 542	$9 045	$4 765	$4 404
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 123	$12 521	$11 360	$3 820	$13 388	$13 366	$6 390	$21 107	$10 055	$4 575
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$17 248	$19 858	$18 462	$12 032	$17 075	$17 293	$13 622	$14 131	$15 351	$10 931
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 558	$20 946	$19 214	$14 033	$17 080	$18 392	$15 544	$17 435	$18 325	$12 291
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 639	$21 116	$19 540	$15 817	$16 803	$18 387	$16 302	$16 506	$18 282	$12 367
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 984	$12 378	$13 284	$4 542	$17 051	$10 904	$8 330	$8 034	$8 879	$7 831
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 094	$10 388	$6 315	$4 163	$11 066	$8 150	$4 414	$5 264	$7 265	$8 713
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$9 668	$11 533	$7 329	$9 005	$10 915	$10 288	$6 708	$7 042	$8 476	$10 991
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 007	$13 212	$8 385	$9 005	$11 758	$10 651	$6 800	$6 848	$8 396	$10 073
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 495	$8 632	$5 300	$1 961	$11 252	$3 866	$2 321	$2 720	$4 809	$3 638
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 233	$1 172	$807	$953	$1 389	$1 571	$689	$1 024	$1 314	$920
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.5	19.9	15.4	13.4	22.1	15.4	13.1	22.7	16.8	14.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.0	27.5	23.7	21.4	29.3	23.8	22.1	34.7	28.6	23.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	31.2	33.6	27.8	27.1	35.2	28.9	28.5	36.5	33.0	21.8
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30.1	32.1	27.2	25.4	34.0	28.2	29.0	33.5	32.1	20.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.8	35.7	31.6	31.9	38.6	33.8	34.8	33.8	38.1	21.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.2	35.8	31.6	31.9	38.7	34.3	38.8	35.3	41.2	21.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.8	23.9	15.6	9.6	22.1	15.1	12.0	32.2	13.6	15.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	40.0	44.6	34.8	29.1	46.2	35.3	22.7	50.0	38.4	31.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.2	51.0	45.0	31.7	51.3	46.3	47.0	42.9	50.0	38.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.3	53.6	45.2	28.1	52.6	46.8	51.1	46.2	51.0	38.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.4	38.1	25.6	15.4	37.4	21.6	5.8	51.4	17.0	21.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.3	15.9	15.3	12.7	16.8	13.5	12.7	18.3	19.3	20.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.8	15.3	14.9	12.2	16.4	13.3	12.5	18.5	18.9	18.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.7	15.4	13.8	12.2	16.1	13.3	12.3	19.1	19.2	22.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.3	24.9	20.0	39.7	20.6	16.4	15.2	16.9	22.0	25.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41.4	36.6	40.4	65.0	32.4	42.1	52.5	78.9	52.2	48.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.3	42.1	41.5	-	48.4	47.1	52.5	83.3	53.2	63.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.2	43.6	39.4	-	43.3	47.3	52.5	83.3	49.9	64.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.1	31.2	37.0	65.0	24.9	23.9	-	66.4	49.7	28.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.9	28.5	17.5	47.2	32.4	30.3	23.6	34.2	25.1	42.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	38.6	34.6	24.0	36.8	39.9	46.9	33.1	46.6	25.8	48.7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.7	45.9	10.0	-	41.1	16.1	13.5	2.7	19.4	17.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19.8	18.2	18.1	93.3	17.7	18.7	28.9	16.9	26.7	59.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.0	81.4	67.4	93.5	73.0	81.7	84.3	95.6	66.6	63.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.2	86.2	88.2	100.0	88.6	84.9	91.3	98.4	68.1	63.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	82.1	84.7	86.2	100.0	87.6	86.6	90.3	98.0	68.1	68.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	60.9	71.6	38.5	80.0	54.4	64.8	65.7	84.9	61.3	67.3

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT										
TOTAL	3 588	365	374	86	340	1 467	188	89	351	328
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	1 901	261	254	27	244	808	75	34	154	44
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 426	177	201	14	200	627	47	32	109	19
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 012	142	159	14	136	406	38	32	75	10
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	667	97	90	5	92	252	34	22	65	10
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	480	89	71	5	53	162	12	22	58	8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	345	45	69	9	44	154	4	10	10	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	414	35	42	-	64	221	9	-	34	9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	204	18	28	-	27	100	-	-	22	9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	140	-	11	-	27	82	-	-	12	8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	210	17	14	-	37	121	9	-	12	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	311	49	46	13	9	130	28	2	30	4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	207	36	35	13	9	77	16	-	17	4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	187	36	35	13	9	74	9	-	7	4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	104	13	11	-	-	53	12	2	13	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	93	35	5	-	9	38	-	-	-	6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43	10	5	-	9	19	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	25	4	5	-	3	13	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	50	25	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	71	-	2	-	26	13	-	-	15	15
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	9
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	46	-	2	-	14	13	-	-	11	6
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 075	76	104	56	48	480	61	42	91	117
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	712	58	81	32	28	346	41	21	50	55
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	575	58	67	18	28	300	40	-	25	39
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	363	18	23	24	20	134	20	21	41	62
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	225	16	-	-	35	54	20	-	16	84
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	134	5	-	-	30	34	9	-	13	43
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	81	5	-	-	12	15	-	-	13	36
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	91	11	-	-	5	20	11	-	3	41
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	387	12	16	3	13	125	32	13	90	83
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$14 345	$18 216	$16 483	$10 552	$17 781	$14 415	$10 281	$16 500	$12 622	$8 306
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$17 923	$21 667	$17 846	$16 895	$20 979	$16 812	$12 833	$17 690	$14 705	$20 336
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$18 570	$22 275	$17 042	$20 773	$20 586	$17 613	$15 421	$18 339	$16 952	$26 438
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 086	$25 066	$19 246	$20 773	$24 437	$19 662	$17 404	$18 339	$20 163	$36 198
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 189	$28 149	$21 864	$21 065	$25 988	$21 670	$17 605	$21 323	$21 259	$36 198
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 845	$28 386	$24 961	$21 065	$26 588	$23 778	$22 347	$21 323	$21 051	$37 795
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 021	$18 421	$15 830	$20 610	$21 195	$16 377	$15 695	$11 773	$13 044	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 421	$10 948	$8 702	-	$12 403	$13 848	$7 047	-	$9 867	$15 594
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 727	$11 403	$10 550	-	$15 781	$14 388	-	-	$13 385	$15 594
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$14 838	-	$6 215	-	$15 781	$15 828	-	-	$13 010	$16 105
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 151	$10 467	$5 007	-	$9 937	$13 402	$7 047	-	$3 418	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$17 032	$26 454	$21 452	$12 720	$35 864	$14 103	$8 490	$7 310	$12 041	$19 695
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 461	$31 740	$17 116	$12 720	$35 864	$16 041	$10 208	-	$18 904	$19 695
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 673	$31 740	$17 116	$12 720	$35 864	$16 326	$6 815	-	$14 410	$19 695
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 196	$11 817	$35 250	-	-	$11 287	$6 200	$7 310	$3 065	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$12 496	$11 894	$23 310	-	$9 770	$12 666	-	-	-	$10 010
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 729	$14 154	$23 310	-	$9 770	$19 648	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 766	$16 620	$23 310	-	$12 960	$24 788	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 856	$10 990	-	-	-	$5 684	-	-	-	$10 010
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 920	-	$1 940	-	$22 728	$17 405	-	-	$3 711	$16 907
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 936	-	-	-	$20 260	-	-	-	-	$12 505
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$1 460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 460	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 714	-	$1 940	-	$24 843	$17 405	-	-	$4 530	$23 510
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$13 660	$11 574	$15 691	$8 059	$11 059	$14 980	$13 393	$12 869	$15 724	$10 361
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 105	$14 429	$18 754	$11 938	$10 098	$17 143	$8 868	$12 954	$23 457	$12 838
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 521	$14 429	$18 719	$16 505	$10 098	$17 628	$8 333	-	$26 780	$13 790
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 865	$2 373	$4 903	$2 888	$12 405	$9 397	$22 669	$12 785	$6 293	$8 163
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$5 878	$7 122	-	-	$3 308	$5 633	$6 140	-	$14 918	$5 086
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$7 218	$22 010	-	-	$3 478	$6 176	$9 455	-	$15 556	$5 941
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$7 765	$22 010	-	-	$525	$6 129	-	-	$15 556	$6 069
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 906	$354	-	-	$2 285	$4 710	$3 427	-	$12 157	$4 190
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$3 595	-	-	-	$21 541	$541	$953	$25 120	$5 513	$2 292
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.9	27.5	25.1	11.9	29.8	20.3	20.1	15.7	23.9	19.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	31.7	31.2	34.1	23.8	33.2	29.5	30.7	36.2	41.2	24.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.4	33.9	35.0	36.5	37.1	31.8	33.8	36.6	44.7	30.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.7	32.4	34.4	36.5	34.4	28.9	34.8	36.6	43.5	28.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.5	35.9	36.6	66.7	39.3	35.6	36.8	39.0	46.5	28.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.7	36.4	36.7	66.7	40.0	36.3	30.9	39.0	44.7	28.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.9	21.1	30.5	19.4	21.9	14.3	16.0	26.7	11.9	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.8	47.4	40.2	-	48.5	39.4	22.4	-	50.1	34.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	55.4	44.2	39.8	-	67.9	59.2	-	-	52.0	34.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58.7	-	40.3	-	67.9	58.7	-	-	61.9	34.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.6	51.1	41.9	-	26.0	21.8	22.4	-	36.4	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	18.6	22.8	31.1	1.3	6.7	11.9	21.4	20.6	22.8	5.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.8	23.0	44.8	1.3	6.7	9.4	27.8	-	23.4	5.5
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18.6	23.0	44.8	1.3	6.7	8.7	14.7	-	10.2	5.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	14.9	21.5	9.8	-	-	17.1	7.3	20.6	18.1	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	40.8	31.9	33.5	-	43.6	47.3	-	-	-	60.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.3	71.0	33.5	-	43.6	51.2	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.4	69.9	33.5	-	42.9	50.0	-	-	-	-
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.6	11.7	-	-	-	33.6	-	-	-	60.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	19.3	-	1.8	-	18.9	24.1	-	-	45.3	10.7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.4	-	-	-	13.6	-	-	-	-	16.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	41.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41.4	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.4	-	1.8	-	22.5	24.1	-	-	45.8	6.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.6	56.1	-	-	85.7	88.1	75.4	-	45.9	73.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	81.5	54.5	-	-	84.1	100.0	100.0	-	48.6	96.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	74.2	54.5	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	48.6	96.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.5	100.0	-	-	100.0	61.5	19.8	-	31.4	38.4

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	61 851	21 803	19 033	10 667	5 031	2 455	1 956	660	246	$7 143	$9 224
LIVING ALONE	37 772	16 575	12 158	5 699	1 911	784	412	171	62	$5 809	$7 367
UNDER 35 YEARS	8 188	2 541	3 134	1 974	405	112	6	16	-	$7 272	$7 651
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 324	10 816	5 704	1 585	582	248	259	103	27	$4 667	$6 347
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 198	212	474	418	408	299	228	105	54	$14 942	$17 162
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	609	61	109	119	114	88	81	22	15	$16 292	$17 660
SINGLE	14 196	4 047	4 515	3 107	1 275	651	467	91	43	$8 204	$9 640
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 367	623	420	165	104	16	21	6	12	$5 607	$7 823
SEPARATED	2 322	986	742	303	131	85	57	6	12	$6 003	$7 684
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 322	562	415	156	99	36	49	-	5	$5 897	$7 684
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 589	727	409	245	92	65	28	12	11	$5 662	$7 775
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	710	351	174	98	58	12	11	-	6	$5 096	$6 808
WIDOWED	27 276	11 623	8 220	3 524	1 738	865	793	382	131	$6 049	$8 606
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 449	379	664	605	334	165	194	88	20	$11 282	$13 562
DIVORCED	16 468	4 420	5 147	3 488	1 795	789	611	169	49	$8 654	$10 246
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 443	2 141	2 731	1 789	980	392	322	75	13	$8 756	$10 241
WORKED IN 1979	36 226	7 498	12 168	8 518	4 019	1 947	1 455	469	152	$9 337	$10 992
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	27 293	4 234	9 079	7 171	3 377	1 690	1 259	352	131	$10 194	$11 800
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	8 933	3 264	3 089	1 347	642	257	196	117	21	$6 551	$8 524
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	25 625	14 305	6 865	2 149	1 012	508	501	191	94	$4 628	$6 724
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	12 990	7 648	3 247	1 134	465	188	217	84	7	$4 479	$6 261
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	25 991	11 604	7 941	3 126	1 500	758	742	240	80	$5 691	$8 136
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 401	3 618	1 668	521	293	153	103	38	7	$4 577	$6 597
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 355	1 265	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 511	$2 873
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	41 815	8 235	9 467	8 224	6 525	3 845	3 281	1 434	804	$11 743	$14 289
LIVING ALONE	28 239	7 290	7 223	5 550	4 025	1 948	1 301	530	372	$9 704	$11 912
UNDER 35 YEARS	12 626	2 206	3 468	3 217	2 280	792	378	173	112	$10 843	$12 038
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 213	3 040	2 047	599	238	112	107	48	22	$5 124	$7 134
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	4 175	276	755	896	898	541	562	158	89	$15 665	$17 607
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	953	55	133	162	211	167	163	44	18	$17 969	$19 505
SINGLE	20 845	3 943	5 327	4 599	3 224	1 677	1 230	608	237	$11 089	$13 135
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	342	31	80	88	46	48	26	3	20	$12 308	$17 826
SEPARATED	1 679	312	348	248	293	200	171	79	28	$13 216	$15 267
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	225	13	31	34	36	42	38	24	7	$19 830	$20 459
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 647	231	300	243	237	185	263	108	80	$16 125	$18 981
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	324	16	51	64	73	27	74	4	15	$17 614	$18 893
WIDOWED	5 026	1 621	1 494	712	419	263	335	116	66	$7 453	$11 190
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	374	38	24	55	90	53	80	8	26	$19 324	$22 245
DIVORCED	12 618	2 128	1 998	2 422	2 352	1 520	1 282	523	393	$14 452	$16 689
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 879	146	244	314	418	312	302	84	59	$17 730	$19 744
WORKED IN 1979	33 557	3 927	7 175	7 345	6 155	3 634	3 151	1 390	780	$13 722	$16 096
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	29 687	2 807	5 936	6 726	5 752	3 457	2 961	1 341	707	$14 485	$16 785
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 870	1 120	1 239	619	403	177	190	49	73	$7 973	$10 810
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 258	4 308	2 292	879	370	211	130	44	24	$4 844	$6 948
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	8 088	3 282	2 296	970	607	373	362	123	75	$6 211	$9 479
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 427	3 599	2 886	1 261	656	413	392	173	47	$6 530	$9 574
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 726	774	387	206	120	102	101	26	10	$5 963	$9 592
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	187	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 594

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	58 563	20 358	18 138	10 154	4 786	2 363	1 870	648	246	$7 196	$9 306
LIVING ALONE	36 880	16 022	11 943	5 632	1 897	763	396	165	62	$5 860	$7 408
UNDER 35 YEARS	7 914	2 384	3 077	1 923	396	112	6	16	-	$7 345	$7 735
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 005	10 576	5 669	1 569	582	242	243	97	27	$4 686	$6 350
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 067	183	433	394	373	297	228	105	54	$15 379	$17 612
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	520	53	73	100	88	88	81	22	15	$18 043	$18 786
SINGLE	13 408	3 705	4 263	3 021	1 204	635	450	87	43	$8 349	$9 763
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	971	455	290	141	38	8	21	6	12	$5 412	$7 840
SEPARATED	1 965	821	641	256	105	80	44	6	12	$6 080	$7 790
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 017	423	325	119	78	31	36	-	5	$5 999	$7 810
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 471	659	388	232	92	60	17	12	11	$5 797	$7 860
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	605	292	157	85	58	7	-	-	6	$5 282	$6 737
WIDOWED	26 370	11 206	8 014	3 347	1 692	837	769	374	131	$6 059	$8 622
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 052	260	584	472	302	153	175	86	20	$11 661	$14 227
DIVORCED	15 349	3 967	4 832	3 298	1 693	751	590	169	49	$8 781	$10 417
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 617	1 838	2 483	1 628	908	361	311	75	13	$8 910	$10 474
WORKED IN 1979	34 253	7 002	11 492	8 105	3 790	1 871	1 376	465	152	$9 384	$11 063
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	25 695	3 887	8 518	6 812	3 193	1 626	1 180	348	131	$10 269	$11 899
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	8 558	3 115	2 974	1 293	597	245	196	117	21	$6 556	$8 552
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	24 310	13 356	6 646	2 049	996	492	494	183	94	$4 685	$6 832
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	11 885	6 985	3 016	1 015	424	183	179	76	7	$4 495	$6 253
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	25 230	11 219	7 794	2 996	1 456	735	712	238	80	$5 706	$8 145
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 367	3 036	1 387	425	243	136	97	36	7	$4 573	$6 694
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 127	1 041	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 880
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	39 942	7 576	9 091	7 965	6 281	3 681	3 152	1 412	784	$11 846	$14 433
LIVING ALONE	27 146	6 764	6 993	5 436	3 879	1 918	1 260	524	372	$9 857	$12 071
UNDER 35 YEARS	12 159	2 010	3 345	3 145	2 232	772	370	173	112	$10 981	$12 206
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 027	2 903	1 998	599	238	112	107	48	22	$5 212	$7 233
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	3 986	257	712	836	876	508	554	158	85	$15 791	$17 736
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	863	50	116	139	195	146	155	44	18	$18 159	$19 846
SINGLE	20 073	3 714	5 159	4 460	3 102	1 622	1 182	601	233	$11 129	$13 206
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	271	28	53	73	46	25	26	-	20	$12 989	$18 665
SEPARATED	1 525	263	322	226	286	168	153	79	28	$13 465	$15 549
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	190	8	28	29	29	33	32	24	7	$20 132	$21 239
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 571	188	281	236	237	185	256	108	80	$16 830	$19 569
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	300	2	41	64	73	27	74	4	15	$18 295	$19 968
WIDOWED	4 721	1 494	1 403	690	409	226	317	116	66	$7 530	$11 325
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	302	24	15	41	80	46	62	8	26	$19 648	$23 963
DIVORCED	12 052	1 917	1 926	2 353	2 247	1 480	1 244	508	377	$14 594	$16 883
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 703	113	228	287	376	291	283	75	50	$17 858	$19 933
WORKED IN 1979	32 147	3 591	6 888	7 103	5 923	3 476	3 034	1 368	764	$13 796	$16 224
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	28 545	2 586	5 709	6 522	5 539	3 311	2 858	1 329	691	$14 531	$16 893
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 602	1 005	1 179	581	384	165	176	39	73	$8 038	$10 920
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 795	3 985	2 203	862	358	205	118	44	20	$4 919	$7 049
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	7 503	2 984	2 176	916	584	343	302	123	75	$6 281	$9 550
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 067	3 422	2 785	1 231	646	407	356	173	47	$6 584	$9 637
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 537	670	362	196	93	96	84	26	10	$6 080	$9 593
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	136	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 282

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 826	1 201	790	457	211	74	81	12	-	$6 262	$7 918
LIVING ALONE	655	393	173	52	5	10	16	6	-	$4 124	$5 870
UNDER 35 YEARS	162	87	39	36	-	-	-	-	-	$4 605	$5 328
65 YEARS AND OVER	267	200	29	16	-	-	16	6	-	$3 446	$6 243
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	112	29	41	19	21	2	-	-	-	$8 600	$9 136
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	84	8	36	19	21	-	-	-	-	$9 800	$10 831
SINGLE	643	255	211	74	71	11	17	4	-	$6 614	$8 094
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	370	149	123	24	66	8	-	-	-	$6 579	$8 138
SEPARATED	308	133	84	47	26	5	13	-	-	$6 050	$7 658
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	263	114	73	37	21	5	13	-	-	$5 875	$7 798
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	105	65	15	9	-	5	11	-	-	$2,500-	$6 557
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	92	56	11	9	-	5	11	-	-	$2,500-	$7 118
WIDOWED	780	358	183	145	40	22	24	8	-	$5 690	$8 188
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	359	119	74	101	32	12	19	2	-	$8 911	$9 921
DIVORCED	990	390	297	182	74	31	16	-	-	$6 930	$7 818
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	763	268	237	161	67	24	6	-	-	$7 510	$8 034
WORKED IN 1979	1 712	422	589	359	200	64	74	4	-	$8 659	$9 877
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 404	306	488	316	164	52	74	4	-	$9 069	$10 268
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	308	116	101	43	36	12	-	-	-	$6 610	$8 096
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 114	779	201	98	11	10	7	8	-	$3 700	$4 908
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	952	557	203	109	32	5	38	8	-	$4 386	$6 682
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	671	322	126	130	44	17	30	2	-	$5 397	$8 176
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	938	499	268	96	50	17	6	2	-	$4 789	$6 393
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	168	164	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 039	$2 936
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 427	527	277	176	167	134	108	22	16	$8 349	$11 261
LIVING ALONE	795	423	155	64	89	30	28	6	-	$4 670	$7 438
UNDER 35 YEARS	287	155	76	25	9	20	2	-	-	$4 529	$6 027
65 YEARS AND OVER	148	114	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 571	$3 759
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	120	19	29	40	11	21	-	-	-	$12 586	$12 674
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	64	5	10	23	5	21	-	-	-	$13 929	$15 561
SINGLE	491	147	111	79	63	42	42	7	-	$9 540	$11 465
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	3	22	9	-	23	-	3	-	$11 389	$15 370
SEPARATED	124	36	26	22	7	15	18	-	-	$10 000	$11 824
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35	5	3	5	7	9	6	-	-	$16 607	$16 220
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	41	27	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	$4 261	$4 938
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 643	$5 444
WIDOWED	275	113	75	22	10	37	18	-	-	$6 655	$9 533
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	72	14	9	14	10	7	18	-	-	$12 321	$15 039
DIVORCED	496	204	53	51	87	40	30	15	16	$9 022	$12 400
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	153	33	14	20	36	21	11	9	9	$16 250	$17 794
WORKED IN 1979	1 063	277	210	159	155	128	96	22	16	$11 612	$13 364
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	842	172	166	128	145	121	82	12	16	$13 750	$14 467
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	221	105	44	31	10	7	14	10	-	$5 859	$9 164
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	364	250	67	17	12	6	12	-	-	$3 333	$5 119
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	493	252	92	43	16	30	60	-	-	$4 886	$8 959
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	305	141	82	30	10	6	36	-	-	$5 553	$8 597
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	160	90	10	10	27	6	17	-	-	$4 638	$10 340
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 322	$3 424

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	19 773	7 401	6 081	3 243	1 455	690	654	172	77	$6 717	$8 779
LIVING ALONE	11 867	5 486	3 779	1 695	549	203	106	33	16	$5 481	$6 899
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 135	587	891	517	96	44	-	-	-	$7 503	$7 714
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 482	3 857	1 817	495	153	47	84	22	7	$4 459	$5 783
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	663	86	110	133	140	100	63	18	13	$15 082	$15 994
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	250	12	41	77	37	47	24	12	-	$14 722	$16 932
SINGLE	3 513	921	1 164	766	373	132	125	26	6	$8 390	$9 678
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	571	226	159	74	81	16	9	6	-	$6 671	$8 730
SEPARATED	778	362	219	101	44	18	23	6	5	$5 527	$7 551
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	503	231	148	56	32	11	20	-	5	$5 528	$7 791
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	687	372	179	67	21	32	11	-	5	$4 502	$6 588
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	315	173	87	25	12	7	11	-	-	$4 176	$5 662
WIDOWED	9 861	4 362	2 870	1 337	586	299	251	108	48	$5 803	$8 205
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 077	198	252	317	107	80	79	34	10	$11 090	$13 108
DIVORCED	4 934	1 384	1 649	972	431	209	244	32	13	$8 018	$9 786
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 796	703	992	553	249	108	162	26	3	$8 253	$10 087
WORKED IN 1979	11 238	2 402	3 958	2 508	1 157	563	490	104	56	$8 929	$10 667
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 389	1 347	2 977	2 102	927	478	444	72	42	$9 771	$11 412
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 849	1 055	981	406	230	85	46	32	14	$6 385	$8 475
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	8 535	4 999	2 123	735	298	127	164	68	21	$4 430	$6 293
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 106	3 016	1 226	422	229	69	106	31	7	$4 450	$6 350
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 771	4 135	2 500	1 116	476	201	253	69	21	$5 377	$7 746
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 162	1 159	555	202	110	64	48	22	2	$4 763	$7 200
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	406	379	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 660	$2 988
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	16 309	3 431	3 744	3 088	2 415	1 506	1 281	532	312	$11 443	$14 002
LIVING ALONE	11 110	3 051	2 816	2 188	1 397	740	530	238	150	$9 395	$11 650
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 213	636	1 150	1 145	678	313	160	89	42	$11 205	$12 555
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 793	1 436	851	256	107	50	46	35	12	$4 905	$7 164
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 614	129	342	329	375	183	206	45	5	$15 069	$15 804
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	470	44	74	91	98	77	67	16	3	$16 140	$16 692
SINGLE	7 396	1 466	1 928	1 512	1 081	632	480	195	102	$10 863	$13 164
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	223	13	56	59	28	44	20	-	3	$13 207	$15 336
SEPARATED	760	105	173	130	144	80	100	11	17	$13 814	$15 818
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	86	1	14	11	22	16	15	-	7	$19 167	$21 145
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	919	129	162	133	164	135	102	63	31	$16 250	$17 629
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	171	16	40	22	41	8	30	4	10	$16 172	$17 842
WIDOWED	2 221	796	569	294	200	142	137	57	26	$7 524	$11 083
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	257	24	24	28	52	48	59	8	14	$20 062	$22 124
DIVORCED	5 013	935	912	1 019	826	517	462	206	136	$13 155	$15 590
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	846	76	119	153	169	133	131	41	24	$16 705	$19 618
WORKED IN 1979	12 974	1 546	2 904	2 764	2 280	1 442	1 223	513	302	$13 543	$15 896
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 652	1 190	2 470	2 552	2 111	1 386	1 167	494	282	$14 185	$16 490
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 322	356	434	212	169	56	56	19	20	$7 646	$10 663
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 335	1 885	840	324	135	64	58	19	10	$4 559	$6 632
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	4 022	1 588	1 059	561	292	150	255	79	38	$6 548	$10 097
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 219	1 643	1 234	568	330	172	142	105	25	$6 559	$9 690
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	763	379	151	69	56	45	32	21	10	$5 066	$9 936
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 619	$2 618

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	17 989	6 699	5 598	2 932	1 293	631	589	170	77	$6 720	$8 820
LIVING ALONE	11 475	5 270	3 672	1 661	540	193	90	33	16	$5 514	$6 914
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 033	548	864	490	87	44	-	-	-	$7 522	$7 741
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 321	3 740	1 796	488	153	47	68	22	7	$4 485	$5 775
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	607	71	96	121	127	98	63	18	13	$15 554	$16 530
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	203	4	27	65	24	47	24	12	-	$17 687	$18 276
SINGLE	3 107	813	1 016	709	302	121	114	26	6	$8 449	$9 703
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	316	159	69	50	15	8	9	6	-	$4 972	$7 808
SEPARATED	567	255	178	67	33	13	10	6	5	$5 660	$7 494
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	331	150	113	28	22	6	7	-	5	$5 503	$7 441
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	611	324	168	61	21	32	-	-	5	$4 660	$6 581
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	243	129	76	19	12	7	-	-	-	$4 531	$5 277
WIDOWED	9 343	4 148	2 741	1 244	552	277	227	106	48	$5 774	$8 176
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	826	125	208	242	81	68	60	32	10	$11 389	$13 747
DIVORCED	4 361	1 159	1 495	851	385	188	238	32	13	$8 173	$10 054
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 357	561	865	443	214	89	156	26	3	$8 359	$10 411
WORKED IN 1979	10 169	2 206	3 598	2 260	1 004	509	432	104	56	$8 852	$10 646
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	7 516	1 204	2 674	1 892	810	436	386	72	42	$9 766	$11 455
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 653	1 002	924	368	194	73	46	32	14	$6 270	$8 355
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	7 820	4 493	2 000	672	289	122	157	66	21	$4 505	$6 444
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	4 465	2 650	1 103	356	188	64	68	29	7	$4 451	$6 242
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 297	3 918	2 421	1 026	432	189	223	67	21	$5 357	$7 681
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 583	886	389	135	62	47	42	20	2	$4 606	$7 178
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	319	296	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 509	$2 977
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	15 217	3 040	3 508	2 942	2 288	1 413	1 195	519	312	$11 622	$14 246
LIVING ALONE	10 508	2 755	2 675	2 123	1 325	740	502	238	150	$9 642	$11 909
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 007	539	1 081	1 118	667	313	158	89	42	$11 473	$12 906
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 682	1 357	819	256	107	50	46	35	12	$4 960	$7 298
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 525	114	328	293	369	165	206	45	5	$15 274	$15 952
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	433	39	71	68	98	71	67	16	3	$16 689	$16 981
SINGLE	6 995	1 353	1 830	1 448	1 021	599	451	191	102	$10 916	$13 266
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	169	10	37	50	28	21	20	-	3	$13 641	$15 635
SEPARATED	664	99	147	114	137	53	86	11	17	$13 542	$15 863
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60	1	11	6	15	7	13	-	7	$19 500	$23 185
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	879	103	150	131	164	135	102	63	31	$16 954	$18 246
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	147	2	30	22	41	8	30	4	10	$17 850	$19 866
WIDOWED	2 003	712	505	283	190	111	119	57	26	$7 540	$11 193
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	196	10	15	25	42	41	41	8	14	$20 750	$24 102
DIVORCED	4 676	773	876	966	776	515	437	197	136	$13 478	$16 038
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	749	43	117	138	142	133	120	32	24	$17 102	$20 205
WORKED IN 1979	12 178	1 357	2 719	2 635	2 161	1 355	1 149	500	302	$13 664	$16 113
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 991	1 047	2 338	2 436	2 002	1 299	1 102	485	282	$14 261	$16 682
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 187	310	381	199	159	56	47	15	20	$7 764	$10 848
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 039	1 683	789	307	127	58	46	19	10	$4 647	$6 764
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 619	1 393	975	528	283	120	203	79	38	$6 650	$10 187
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 964	1 535	1 160	538	320	166	115	105	25	$6 587	$9 758
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	646	320	145	59	29	39	23	21	10	$5 082	$9 754
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	47	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 963

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 707	664	461	303	153	59	65	2	-	$6 755	$8 464
LIVING ALONE	341	183	100	32	-	10	16	-	-	$4 589	$6 555
UNDER 35 YEARS	65	20	20	25	-	-	-	-	-	$8 438	$7 406
65 YEARS AND OVER	154	110	21	7	-	-	16	-	-	$2 574	$6 310
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	56	15	14	12	13	2	-	-	-	$9 750	$10 188
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	47	8	14	12	13	-	-	-	-	$12 813	$11 127
SINGLE	383	98	135	57	71	11	11	-	-	$8 271	$9 725
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	255	67	90	24	66	8	-	-	-	$8 361	$9 873
SEPARATED	195	100	32	34	11	5	13	-	-	$4 898	$7 938
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	163	81	26	28	10	5	13	-	-	$5 078	$8 517
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	69	45	11	2	-	-	11	-	-	$2,500-	$6 665
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	41	11	2	-	-	11	-	-	$2,500-	$7 019
WIDOWED	507	205	129	91	34	22	24	2	-	$6 516	$8 792
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	249	73	44	73	26	12	19	2	-	$10 318	$10 980
DIVORCED	553	216	154	119	37	21	6	-	-	$6 719	$7 700
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	439	142	127	110	35	19	6	-	-	$7 453	$8 348
WORKED IN 1979	1 012	170	344	242	144	54	58	-	-	$9 873	$11 095
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	824	125	287	204	108	42	58	-	-	$10 000	$11 256
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	188	45	57	38	36	12	-	-	-	$9 310	$10 391
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	695	494	117	61	9	5	7	2	-	$3 586	$4 632
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	607	343	123	64	32	5	38	2	-	$4 511	$7 167
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	454	203	73	90	44	12	30	2	-	$6 224	$9 067
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	574	273	161	67	48	17	6	2	-	$5 310	$7 245
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	87	83	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 064	$3 028
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	971	358	206	119	112	77	86	13	-	$8 200	$10 603
LIVING ALONE	509	263	115	46	57	-	28	-	-	$4 759	$6 936
UNDER 35 YEARS	149	76	51	11	9	-	2	-	-	$4 625	$5 111
65 YEARS AND OVER	100	76	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 523	$3 757
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	67	15	12	28	6	6	-	-	-	$11 477	$11 384
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	35	5	1	23	-	6	-	-	-	$12 946	$13 553
SINGLE	319	87	75	48	47	29	29	4	-	$9 877	$11 899
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	3	19	9	-	23	-	-	-	$11 389	$14 398
SEPARATED	84	6	26	16	7	15	14	-	-	$13 636	$14 212
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26	-	3	5	7	9	2	-	-	$16 786	$16 437
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	33	19	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	$4 554	$5 165
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 643	$5 444
WIDOWED	213	84	59	11	10	31	18	-	-	$7 599	$10 168
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	14	9	3	10	7	18	-	-	$18 625	$15 766
DIVORCED	322	162	34	42	48	2	25	9	-	$4 960	$9 222
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	95	33	-	15	27	-	11	9	-	$14 861	$15 266
WORKED IN 1979	692	168	160	102	104	71	74	13	-	$11 154	$12 734
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	566	122	116	89	94	71	65	9	-	$13 254	$13 505
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	126	46	44	13	10	-	9	4	-	$7 589	$9 272
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	279	190	46	17	8	6	12	-	-	$3 058	$5 315
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	379	192	76	22	7	30	52	-	-	$4 929	$9 269
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	244	105	66	30	10	6	27	-	-	$6 181	$8 767
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	112	59	1	10	27	6	9	-	-	$4 826	$11 114
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 350	$3 550

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	285 034	46 114	8 284	6 352	6 477	6 991	13 278	14 404
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	285 034	63 718	8 279	7 100	7 036	7 621	13 607	14 704
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	285 034	248 751	6 817	2 690	2 225	2 189	3 216	2 524
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	285 034	261 513	5 938	1 985	1 696	1 320	2 167	1 471
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	285 034	103 107	51 557	22 214	19 147	16 866	22 393	15 359
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	285 034	171 264	60 096	15 991	9 647	6 377	7 736	3 916
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	285 034	213 901	3 093	7 934	12 760	16 041	18 730	9 453
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	285 034	270 778	4 612	3 184	2 889	1 724	1 104	495
ALL OTHER INCOME	285 034	216 426	20 145	15 816	8 102	4 952	5 825	4 290
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	207 525	20 635	5 540	3 985	4 048	4 140	8 089	9 045
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	207 525	34 757	5 813	4 924	4 777	4 883	8 544	9 494
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	207 525	175 939	5 806	2 274	1 863	1 796	2 727	2 170
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	207 525	187 024	5 389	1 610	1 426	1 046	1 782	1 332
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	207 525	77 646	39 964	16 751	11 402	9 409	13 707	11 322
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	207 525	122 938	44 680	11 726	7 134	4 713	5 620	2 957
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	207 525	165 147	1 902	4 026	5 414	6 951	12 526	8 524
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	207 525	197 191	3 224	2 354	1 947	1 323	843	445
ALL OTHER INCOME	207 525	155 393	15 312	11 773	5 912	3 616	4 318	3 354
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	108 917	30 538	6 525	7 274	6 392	6 511	10 053	9 167
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	108 917	35 506	6 083	6 926	6 179	6 126	9 581	8 737
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	108 917	103 773	1 238	454	410	403	571	374
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	108 917	105 640	641	418	308	313	389	157
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	108 917	48 314	16 978	6 620	8 639	8 327	9 165	4 035
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	108 917	75 106	19 659	4 426	2 629	1 739	2 119	996
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	108 917	78 234	1 525	4 372	7 938	9 680	6 328	840
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	108 917	104 688	1 572	900	950	420	260	85
ALL OTHER INCOME	108 917	90 858	5 654	4 576	2 349	1 355	1 569	934
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	273 560	44 263	7 746	5 886	6 068	6 558	12 483	13 625
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	273 560	61 567	7 745	6 636	6 602	7 177	12 781	13 943
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	273 560	238 004	6 678	2 581	2 178	2 143	3 158	2 441
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	273 560	250 492	5 848	1 937	1 648	1 299	2 108	1 448
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	273 560	98 663	49 487	21 130	18 033	15 976	21 596	14 871
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	273 560	162 361	58 331	15 622	9 500	6 300	7 632	3 916
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	273 560	204 498	2 854	7 437	12 316	15 655	18 390	9 315
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	273 560	261 447	3 968	2 711	2 455	1 395	969	395
ALL OTHER INCOME	273 560	208 081	19 081	14 948	7 751	4 735	5 575	4 139
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	198 336	19 540	5 137	3 650	3 720	3 844	7 387	8 374
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	198 336	33 425	5 400	4 577	4 416	4 585	7 809	8 838
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	198 336	167 382	5 681	2 180	1 830	1 750	2 676	2 099
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	198 336	178 246	5 309	1 566	1 387	1 025	1 730	1 321
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	198 336	74 114	38 178	15 933	10 641	8 668	13 097	10 894
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	198 336	115 863	43 206	11 442	7 027	4 655	5 526	2 955
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	198 336	157 438	1 748	3 719	5 114	6 662	12 261	8 386
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	198 336	189 867	2 650	1 961	1 601	1 012	730	345
ALL OTHER INCOME	198 336	148 764	14 404	11 076	5 626	3 421	4 159	3 226
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	104 399	29 068	6 080	6 937	6 076	6 205	9 705	8 855
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	104 399	33 904	5 675	6 612	5 875	5 820	9 234	8 423
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	104 399	99 397	1 189	437	392	403	564	362
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	104 399	101 193	623	407	293	313	382	145
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	104 399	45 557	16 446	6 292	8 265	8 152	8 978	3 968
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	104 399	71 201	19 215	4 344	2 589	1 720	2 109	996
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	104 399	74 378	1 422	4 168	7 777	9 566	6 248	840
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	104 399	100 505	1 476	814	851	400	238	79
ALL OTHER INCOME	104 399	87 049	5 410	4 370	2 297	1 325	1 468	911

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE					
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	9 224	1 400	465	415	347	377	671	659
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 224	1 604	460	431	373	386	687	664
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 224	8 656	117	83	41	46	52	61
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 224	8 827	71	35	44	21	59	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 224	3 414	1 673	880	948	735	684	398
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9 224	7 234	1 316	319	124	62	89	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 224	7 460	226	445	372	335	262	97
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 224	7 407	553	386	379	250	124	97
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 224	6 508	967	730	296	206	209	129
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	7 579	838	374	291	300	277	608	577
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 579	1 004	376	316	328	277	626	585
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 579	7 083	108	73	33	46	45	49
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 579	7 217	68	31	35	21	52	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 579	2 817	1 525	660	645	615	533	344
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 579	5 860	1 177	255	91	43	79	2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 579	6 284	154	292	259	258	208	97
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 579	6 000	489	331	294	238	102	97
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 579	5 326	850	574	247	184	150	106
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	3 088	1 086	329	265	194	185	205	154
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 088	1 177	304	254	192	185	204	151
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 088	2 989	34	12	8	-	7	12
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 088	3 031	11	4	15	-	7	12
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 088	1 830	296	250	323	133	132	61
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 088	2 756	207	57	33	19	10	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 088	2 575	81	167	123	87	55	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 088	2 826	72	57	96	9	22	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 088	2 559	164	181	36	16	67	23

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	15 799	16 642	23 753	72 166	48 315	6 459	$17 759	$20 044
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 214	15 269	22 113	66 212	40 519	3 642	$16 394	$20 155
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 115	2 149	2 441	4 929	3 624	1 364	$11 719	$25 374
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 192	1 834	1 054	2 846	1 612	406	$8 060	$21 902
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 229	6 858	6 473	7 513	2 742	576	$4 870	$18 108
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 457	1 877	1 692	2 322	1 225	434	$2 822	$21 492
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 353	585	165	19	-	-	$4 013	$12 425
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	207	32	9	-	-	-	$2 120	$10 857
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 555	1 992	1 709	1 739	427	56	$3 633	$18 061
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	10 470	11 782	17 634	61 857	44 415	5 885	$19 413	$21 877
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 097	10 820	16 402	56 468	37 261	3 285	$17 795	$22 037
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 811	1 835	2 139	4 476	3 413	1 276	$12 236	$26 386
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 042	1 639	897	2 498	1 471	369	$8 152	$22 547
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 696	5 546	5 190	6 183	2 219	490	$5 075	$21 139
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 802	1 501	1 368	1 764	959	363	$2 910	$24 373
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 302	557	157	19	-	-	$4 551	$15 901
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	172	26	-	-	-	-	$2 201	$12 280
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 889	1 616	1 406	1 514	375	47	$3 787	$19 919
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 373	5 924	6 769	9 853	2 159	379	$8 271	$9 297
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 982	5 507	6 258	9 131	1 680	221	$7 977	$9 091
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	340	279	299	471	222	83	$7 710	$13 854
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	163	210	149	353	139	37	$7 016	$14 357
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 440	1 323	1 252	1 229	509	86	$3 852	$8 414
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	642	377	324	559	270	71	$2 255	$10 648
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 125	$6 380
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	42	-	-	-	-	-	$1 852	$4 365
ALL OTHER INCOME	666	375	288	232	52	9	$2 962	$8 968
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	14 995	15 889	22 841	69 708	47 101	6 397	$17 943	$20 255
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	14 396	14 557	21 206	63 866	39 484	3 600	$16 552	$20 382
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 082	2 116	2 396	4 863	3 558	1 362	$11 799	$25 480
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 185	1 776	1 037	2 801	1 579	402	$8 061	$21 961
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 005	6 748	6 378	7 402	2 699	572	$4 931	$18 302
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 420	1 866	1 687	2 281	1 210	434	$2 850	$21 582
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 341	585	150	19	-	-	$4 045	$12 449
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	200	11	9	-	-	-	$2 105	$11 217
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 482	1 925	1 672	1 712	407	52	$3 675	$18 213
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	9 856	11 124	16 865	59 729	43 280	5 830	$19 662	$22 157
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 454	10 204	15 667	54 423	36 288	3 250	$18 011	$22 344
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 778	1 809	2 101	4 422	3 354	1 274	$12 326	$26 500
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 035	1 581	880	2 453	1 438	365	$8 145	$22 605
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 502	5 447	5 108	6 082	2 182	490	$5 152	$21 442
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 769	1 490	1 363	1 733	944	363	$2 942	$24 507
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 290	557	142	19	-	-	$4 600	$15 962
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	165	5	-	-	-	-	$2 188	$12 978
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 828	1 568	1 369	1 487	361	47	$3 847	$20 128
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 062	5 720	6 625	9 586	2 107	373	$8 341	$9 388
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 684	5 316	6 115	8 877	1 643	221	$8 046	$9 179
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	340	272	292	459	209	83	$7 737	$13 896
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	163	210	149	353	131	37	$7 007	$14 439
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 401	1 310	1 233	1 212	503	82	$3 881	$8 476
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	634	377	324	549	270	71	$2 276	$10 690
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 142	$6 428
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36	-	-	-	-	-	$1 842	$4 330
ALL OTHER INCOME	651	354	281	232	46	5	$2 956	$9 033

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	649	652	687	1 884	964	54	$13 072	$14 771
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	655	608	697	1 778	839	42	$12 511	$14 742
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	33	33	51	16	2	$6 184	$19 840
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	51	10	45	33	4	$8 624	$20 263
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	185	110	82	81	34	-	$3 324	$13 179
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	37	11	5	21	6	-	$1 508	$17 836
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12	-	15	-	-	-	$2 852	$11 906
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	21	-	-	-	-	$2 251	$9 043
ALL OTHER INCOME	51	56	35	17	20	-	$2 648	$14 772
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	512	596	614	1 639	906	47	$13 490	$15 274
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	533	551	595	1 562	791	35	$12 880	$15 161
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33	26	26	39	16	2	$6 020	$20 231
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7	51	10	45	33	4	$9 018	$20 907
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	167	99	69	77	28	-	$3 346	$14 304
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	33	11	5	17	6	-	$1 517	$19 020
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12	-	15	-	-	-	$3 062	$14 322
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	21	-	-	-	-	$2 307	$9 298
ALL OTHER INCOME	39	37	35	17	14	-	$2 536	$15 634
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	235	157	72	167	39	-	$6 330	$6 897
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	227	144	71	148	31	-	$6 075	$6 766
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	7	7	12	-	-	$5 470	$10 429
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	8	-	$9 160	$12 626
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27	13	13	4	6	-	$2 910	$5 679
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2	-	-	4	-	-	$1 204	$7 112
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 253	$4 001
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6	-	-	-	-	-	$1 984	$3 525
ALL OTHER INCOME	15	21	-	-	6	-	$2 997	$7 417

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	126 578	17 847	4 540	2 785	2 954	3 082	6 238	6 484
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	126 578	29 952	4 391	3 371	3 336	3 567	6 145	6 781
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	126 578	108 178	3 453	1 242	1 192	1 119	1 693	1 307
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	126 578	106 956	4 905	1 420	1 379	1 005	1 794	1 274
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	126 578	48 950	21 622	9 764	8 404	7 278	9 514	6 781
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	126 578	79 686	24 012	6 601	3 969	2 611	3 234	1 854
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	126 578	96 456	1 215	3 999	5 750	6 557	7 611	3 832
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	126 578	120 565	1 958	1 406	1 168	675	479	207
ALL OTHER INCOME	126 578	97 878	9 150	6 536	3 287	1 940	2 136	1 702
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	100 611	9 288	3 410	1 927	2 045	2 168	4 577	4 746
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	100 611	19 311	3 428	2 573	2 587	2 688	4 660	5 120
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	100 611	83 990	3 072	1 143	1 006	985	1 510	1 176
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	100 611	83 103	4 522	1 212	1 182	852	1 554	1 175
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	100 611	40 427	18 352	7 725	5 488	4 458	6 799	5 374
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	100 611	62 676	19 613	5 184	3 164	2 080	2 521	1 535
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	100 611	80 837	816	2 133	2 804	3 524	5 844	3 527
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	100 611	95 905	1 454	1 094	905	569	394	191
ALL OTHER INCOME	100 611	77 246	7 570	5 335	2 598	1 437	1 661	1 375
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	33 462	10 623	1 985	1 590	1 530	1 595	2 771	2 657
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	33 462	13 245	1 750	1 454	1 331	1 486	2 506	2 483
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33 462	31 588	423	114	201	136	193	145
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	33 462	31 292	409	211	206	164	237	105
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	33 462	14 396	3 942	2 331	3 198	3 057	2 939	1 423
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	33 462	24 045	4 726	1 468	840	552	712	342
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33 462	22 586	430	2 017	3 131	3 243	1 798	257
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	33 462	32 100	531	315	277	99	85	43
ALL OTHER INCOME	33 462	27 693	1 822	1 378	722	455	511	315
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	119 872	16 843	4 249	2 545	2 701	2 828	5 740	6 033
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	119 872	28 748	4 106	3 109	3 067	3 295	5 636	6 333
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	119 872	101 892	3 374	1 184	1 162	1 081	1 653	1 252
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	119 872	100 655	4 830	1 388	1 331	987	1 735	1 251
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	119 872	46 332	20 407	9 186	7 712	6 796	9 008	6 478
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	119 872	74 497	23 010	6 369	3 854	2 585	3 152	1 854
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	119 872	91 076	1 028	3 646	5 473	6 298	7 438	3 771
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	119 872	115 127	1 553	1 117	897	513	396	156
ALL OTHER INCOME	119 872	92 950	8 490	6 086	3 108	1 823	1 977	1 619
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	95 012	8 666	3 175	1 773	1 814	1 980	4 111	4 334
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	95 012	18 520	3 185	2 395	2 338	2 491	4 181	4 708
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	95 012	78 792	3 000	1 088	977	947	1 470	1 127
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	95 012	77 871	4 457	1 180	1 143	834	1 502	1 164
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	95 012	38 223	17 235	7 321	4 984	4 018	6 414	5 110
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	95 012	58 436	18 681	4 995	3 082	2 054	2 449	1 533
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	95 012	76 245	690	1 897	2 595	3 292	5 717	3 466
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	95 012	91 427	1 097	849	676	410	321	140
ALL OTHER INCOME	95 012	73 122	6 992	4 975	2 438	1 326	1 565	1 310
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	31 360	9 784	1 759	1 431	1 407	1 501	2 646	2 580
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	31 360	12 331	1 550	1 306	1 210	1 392	2 389	2 409
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 360	29 531	392	109	200	136	193	139
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 360	29 257	391	204	191	164	230	93
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31 360	13 137	3 746	2 142	2 990	3 017	2 818	1 377
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 360	22 151	4 612	1 419	807	552	702	342
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	31 360	20 840	363	1 887	3 054	3 208	1 751	257
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31 360	30 165	471	271	224	99	75	43
ALL OTHER INCOME	31 360	25 961	1 694	1 270	720	449	440	297

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	6 266	922	278	225	224	235	468	431
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 266	1 078	279	252	250	245	479	439
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 266	5 879	70	56	30	38	40	45
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 266	5 911	56	25	44	18	59	17
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 266	2 353	1 180	549	659	445	480	299
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 266	4 796	957	232	113	26	82	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 266	5 009	187	338	257	244	158	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 266	5 045	400	278	247	155	83	51
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 266	4 553	637	432	177	117	148	83
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 325	573	232	141	214	186	452	392
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 325	705	240	170	242	187	465	403
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 325	4 957	63	53	29	38	40	39
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 325	5 001	53	25	35	18	52	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 325	2 050	1 101	389	473	406	376	260
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 325	4 005	895	189	80	26	72	2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 325	4 364	126	236	189	217	120	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 325	4 246	352	236	208	152	73	51
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 325	3 885	574	342	160	111	94	65
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	1 843	756	202	146	111	73	97	77
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 843	817	183	142	109	73	89	74
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 843	1 803	26	5	1	-	-	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 843	1 790	11	-	15	-	7	12
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 843	1 082	166	174	205	37	97	46
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 843	1 661	95	42	33	-	10	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 843	1 518	67	115	76	28	39	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 843	1 679	60	44	50	-	10	-
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 843	1 520	102	105	-	6	62	18

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON. $8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	7 520	8 124	11 173	33 181	19 823	2 827	$17 156	$19 428
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 821	6 954	9 937	28 648	15 320	1 355	$15 486	$19 667
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 172	1 253	1 159	2 537	1 698	575	$11 146	$23 351
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 006	1 639	846	2 554	1 442	358	$8 356	$20 647
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 279	2 895	2 665	3 133	1 048	245	$4 792	$17 741
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 036	968	771	1 107	542	187	$3 016	$20 848
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	866	227	65	-	-	-	$3 900	$12 432
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	111	-	9	-	-	-	$2 109	$11 968
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 418	906	792	664	142	27	$3 499	$17 847
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 761	6 503	9 346	29 740	18 471	2 629	$18 211	$20 565
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 238	5 640	8 250	25 583	14 270	1 263	$16 306	$20 826
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 068	1 056	1 042	2 405	1 607	551	$11 487	$24 029
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	887	1 477	763	2 235	1 320	329	$8 366	$21 084
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 506	2 447	2 189	2 726	895	225	$4 928	$19 943
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	815	834	656	898	468	167	$3 086	$22 742
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	852	209	65	-	-	-	$4 344	$15 230
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	99	-	-	-	-	-	$2 192	$13 159
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 198	768	676	599	121	27	$3 565	$19 179
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 340	2 130	2 111	3 197	816	117	$8 961	$10 247
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 132	1 833	1 898	2 731	560	53	$8 550	$9 930
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	127	169	118	133	91	24	$7 628	$13 064
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	126	162	83	318	120	29	$8 066	$14 808
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	749	447	424	389	147	20	$4 048	$8 383
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	222	135	113	212	75	20	$2 629	$11 161
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 982	$6 191
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12	-	-	-	-	-	$1 811	$3 937
ALL OTHER INCOME	212	151	110	72	21	-	$3 037	$8 725
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	6 994	7 645	10 643	31 738	19 104	2 809	$17 370	$19 678
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 296	6 506	9 424	27 293	14 710	1 349	$15 658	$19 959
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 147	1 227	1 129	2 514	1 684	573	$11 249	$23 420
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 006	1 588	829	2 509	1 409	354	$8 351	$20 689
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 158	2 811	2 613	3 092	1 034	245	$4 881	$17 976
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 010	957	771	1 090	536	187	$3 064	$20 958
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	860	227	55	-	-	-	$3 954	$12 461
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	104	-	9	-	-	-	$2 127	$12 621
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 384	852	767	647	142	27	$3 563	$18 016
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 359	6 038	8 882	28 495	17 774	2 611	$18 469	$20 862
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 815	5 214	7 815	24 411	13 682	1 257	$16 517	$21 179
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 043	1 030	1 012	2 384	1 593	549	$11 602	$24 107
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	887	1 426	746	2 190	1 287	325	$8 350	$21 111
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 397	2 374	2 145	2 685	881	225	$5 028	$20 255
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	793	823	656	881	462	167	$3 141	$22 902
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	846	209	55	-	-	-	$4 422	$15 301
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	92	-	-	-	-	-	$2 218	$14 204
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 170	733	651	582	121	27	$3 641	$19 375
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 166	2 040	2 080	3 059	790	117	$9 098	$10 421
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 973	1 742	1 868	2 595	542	53	$8 677	$10 099
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	127	169	118	131	91	24	$7 761	$13 309
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	126	162	83	318	112	29	$8 075	$14 934
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	734	434	416	382	147	20	$4 105	$8 500
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	220	135	113	212	75	20	$2 662	$11 232
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 010	$6 258
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12	-	-	-	-	-	$1 851	$3 965
ALL OTHER INCOME	203	130	103	72	21	-	$3 039	$8 815

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	501	458	472	1 363	671	18	$13 303	$14 982
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	496	424	470	1 279	569	6	$12 580	$14 846
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	26	22	23	10	2	$6 592	$21 166
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	44	10	45	33	4	$9 231	$20 121
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	112	84	50	41	14	-	$3 215	$13 648
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	26	11	-	17	6	-	$1 624	$17 646
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6	-	10	-	-	-	$2 691	$11 946
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2 047	$9 459
ALL OTHER INCOME	25	54	23	17	-	-	$2 517	$15 301
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	388	451	428	1 201	649	18	$13 672	$15 386
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	405	409	414	1 132	547	6	$12 853	$15 139
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	26	22	21	10	2	$6 703	$21 726
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	44	10	45	33	4	$9 642	$21 126
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	100	73	42	41	14	-	$3 252	$14 757
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	22	11	-	17	6	-	$1 639	$18 462
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6	-	10	-	-	-	$2 863	$14 045
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2 111	$9 747
ALL OTHER INCOME	19	35	23	17	-	-	$2 401	$16 103
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	153	83	17	102	26	-	$6 437	$7 126
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	138	84	16	100	18	-	$6 221	$7 007
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	2	-	-	$2 463	$3 455
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	8	-	$9 738	$13 012
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15	13	8	-	-	-	$2 778	$5 788
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2	-	-	-	-	-	$1 254	$8 126
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 096	$4 167
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 517	$3 702
ALL OTHER INCOME	9	21	-	-	-	-	$2 959	$7 328

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	285 034	39 323	51 167	48 169	43 335	36 579	40 098	17 867	8 496	$15 420	$17 994
1 PERSON	66 011	23 865	19 381	11 249	5 936	2 732	1 713	701	434	$7 071	$9 311
2 OR MORE PERSONS	219 023	15 458	31 786	36 920	37 399	33 847	38 385	17 166	8 062	$18 337	$20 611
ALL RELATED	202 239	14 097	28 728	33 745	34 582	31 667	35 863	15 971	7 586	$18 517	$20 759
ALL UNRELATED	11 498	1 071	2 389	2 449	1 964	1 417	1 395	600	213	$14 650	$16 890
SOME UNRELATED	5 286	290	669	726	853	763	1 127	595	263	$20 647	$23 056
2 PERSONS	90 842	7 869	18 611	17 599	14 685	11 940	12 183	5 482	2 473	$15 421	$18 212
RELATED	81 768	6 909	16 659	15 633	13 099	10 902	11 191	5 072	2 303	$15 607	$18 427
UNRELATED	9 074	960	1 952	1 966	1 586	1 038	992	410	170	$14 057	$16 273
3 PERSONS	47 232	3 343	6 001	7 859	8 419	7 215	8 683	3 917	1 795	$18 792	$20 998
ALL RELATED	43 539	3 124	5 349	7 181	7 789	6 746	8 031	3 643	1 676	$18 913	$21 104
ALL UNRELATED	1 763	88	316	356	317	248	267	145	26	$16 706	$18 875
SOME UNRELATED	1 930	131	336	322	313	221	385	129	93	$17 886	$20 550
4 PERSONS	44 729	2 263	4 038	6 474	8 202	8 204	9 553	3 957	2 038	$20 776	$22 850
ALL RELATED	42 670	2 128	3 756	6 156	7 871	7 875	9 171	3 758	1 955	$20 827	$22 915
ALL UNRELATED	523	23	108	107	51	119	82	23	10	$17 545	$18 468
SOME UNRELATED	1 536	112	174	211	280	210	300	176	73	$19 864	$22 519
5 PERSONS	22 522	1 100	1 847	3 248	3 864	4 094	5 116	2 254	999	$21 360	$23 190
ALL RELATED	21 589	1 071	1 774	3 145	3 716	3 907	4 881	2 144	951	$21 303	$23 101
ALL UNRELATED	113	-	9	20	10	-	50	17	7	$26 326	$26 412
SOME UNRELATED	820	29	64	83	138	187	185	93	41	$22 000	$25 104
6 OR MORE PERSONS	13 698	883	1 289	1 740	2 229	2 394	2 850	1 556	757	$21 400	$23 643
ALL RELATED	12 673	865	1 190	1 630	2 107	2 237	2 589	1 354	701	$21 131	$23 373
ALL UNRELATED	25	-	4	-	-	12	4	5	-	$24 271	$24 667
SOME UNRELATED	1 000	18	95	110	122	145	257	197	56	$25 301	$27 038
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	218 274	17 304	31 379	36 627	37 462	33 451	37 357	16 733	7 961	$18 103	$20 375
FEMALE	66 760	22 019	19 788	11 542	5 873	3 128	2 741	1 134	535	$7 600	$10 209
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	29 456	5 767	8 131	6 721	4 337	2 526	1 474	355	145	$10 533	$11 994
25 TO 34 YEARS	68 441	5 596	10 008	13 818	14 122	11 456	9 574	2 834	1 033	$16 588	$17 729
35 TO 44 YEARS	48 305	3 065	4 618	6 520	8 176	8 641	10 698	4 489	2 098	$20 932	$22 735
45 TO 54 YEARS	40 796	2 955	4 185	5 013	5 683	5 834	9 253	5 281	2 592	$21 985	$24 506
55 TO 64 YEARS	42 861	5 253	6 444	7 007	6 256	5 740	6 565	3 655	1 941	$17 075	$20 110
60 TO 64 YEARS	21 400	3 019	3 799	3 939	3 200	2 506	2 656	1 495	786	$14 918	$18 263
65 YEARS AND OVER	55 175	16 687	17 781	9 090	4 761	2 382	2 534	1 253	687	$7 749	$10 917
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	273 560	36 394	48 712	46 274	41 785	35 464	39 012	17 542	8 377	$15 612	$18 193
1 PERSON	64 026	22 786	18 936	11 068	5 776	2 681	1 656	689	434	$7 136	$9 385
2 OR MORE PERSONS	209 534	13 608	29 776	35 206	36 009	32 783	37 356	16 853	7 943	$18 600	$20 884
ALL RELATED	193 554	12 368	26 903	32 197	33 330	30 691	34 894	15 693	7 478	$18 777	$21 038
ALL UNRELATED	11 198	1 009	2 327	2 380	1 932	1 385	1 371	592	202	$14 730	$16 946
SOME UNRELATED	4 782	231	546	629	747	707	1 091	568	263	$21 545	$23 881
2 PERSONS	88 876	7 393	18 112	17 190	14 474	11 745	12 045	5 450	2 467	$15 555	$18 348
RELATED	80 029	6 495	16 205	15 272	12 915	10 733	11 068	5 040	2 301	$15 745	$18 567
UNRELATED	8 847	898	1 907	1 918	1 559	1 012	977	410	166	$14 134	$16 376
3 PERSONS	45 028	2 821	5 497	7 423	8 120	7 028	8 514	3 874	1 751	$19 172	$21 383
ALL RELATED	41 541	2 628	4 894	6 804	7 535	6 575	7 862	3 604	1 639	$19 279	$21 494
ALL UNRELATED	1 717	88	306	342	312	242	267	141	19	$16 770	$18 736
SOME UNRELATED	1 770	105	297	277	273	211	385	129	93	$18 845	$21 360
4 PERSONS	42 770	1 952	3 650	6 179	7 841	7 930	9 339	3 870	2 009	$21 015	$23 164
ALL RELATED	40 849	1 840	3 410	5 878	7 535	7 601	8 984	3 675	1 926	$21 054	$23 218
ALL UNRELATED	503	23	101	107	51	119	73	19	10	$17 228	$18 308
SOME UNRELATED	1 418	89	139	194	255	210	282	176	73	$20 930	$23 318
5 PERSONS	21 125	907	1 557	2 990	3 706	3 874	4 892	2 215	984	$21 693	$23 653
ALL RELATED	20 259	881	1 489	2 898	3 564	3 729	4 657	2 105	936	$21 648	$23 563
ALL UNRELATED	106	-	9	13	10	-	50	17	7	$26 591	$27 201
SOME UNRELATED	760	26	59	79	132	145	185	93	41	$22 039	$25 553
6 OR MORE PERSONS	11 735	535	960	1 424	1 868	2 206	2 566	1 444	732	$22 264	$24 876
ALL RELATED	10 876	524	905	1 345	1 781	2 053	2 323	1 269	676	$21 948	$24 586
ALL UNRELATED	25	-	4	-	-	12	4	5	-	$24 271	$24 667
SOME UNRELATED	834	11	51	79	87	141	239	170	56	$26 446	$28 664
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	210 420	15 871	29 893	35 359	36 215	32 432	36 378	16 430	7 842	$18 262	$20 554
FEMALE	63 140	20 523	18 819	10 915	5 570	3 032	2 634	1 112	535	$7 662	$10 322
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	27 900	5 169	7 672	6 445	4 214	2 449	1 458	352	141	$10 740	$12 205
25 TO 34 YEARS	65 189	4 836	9 400	13 211	13 595	11 055	9 299	2 767	1 026	$16 784	$17 961
35 TO 44 YEARS	45 938	2 725	4 266	6 110	7 695	8 373	10 304	4 387	2 078	$21 184	$23 045
45 TO 54 YEARS	39 156	2 665	3 833	4 817	5 434	5 620	9 009	5 227	2 551	$22 263	$24 853
55 TO 64 YEARS	41 534	4 870	6 158	6 770	6 143	5 610	6 492	3 590	1 901	$17 307	$20 318
60 TO 64 YEARS	20 755	2 798	3 655	3 826	3 133	2 452	2 642	1 491	758	$15 146	$18 458
65 YEARS AND OVER	53 843	16 129	17 383	8 921	4 704	2 357	2 450	1 219	680	$7 788	$10 953

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	9 224	2 335	2 027	1 573	1 199	870	850	266	104	$10 763	$13 181
1 PERSON	1 450	816	328	116	94	40	44	12	-	$4 401	$6 729
2 OR MORE PERSONS	7 774	1 519	1 699	1 457	1 105	830	806	254	104	$12 251	$14 385
ALL RELATED	7 115	1 420	1 537	1 322	992	768	754	225	97	$12 106	$14 340
ALL UNRELATED	195	40	44	44	18	10	24	8	7	$13 185	$15 234
SOME UNRELATED	464	59	118	91	95	52	28	21	-	$13 571	$14 722
2 PERSONS	1 487	368	397	307	135	153	99	26	2	$9 686	$11 577
RELATED	1 349	328	359	284	117	149	84	26	2	$9 796	$11 652
UNRELATED	138	40	38	23	18	4	15	-	-	$8 750	$10 842
3 PERSONS	1 805	409	413	394	232	144	134	35	44	$11 043	$13 333
ALL RELATED	1 630	383	375	335	203	132	134	31	37	$10 805	$13 224
ALL UNRELATED	35	-	4	14	-	6	-	4	7	$14 911	$27 630
SOME UNRELATED	140	26	34	45	29	6	-	-	-	$11 563	$11 026
4 PERSONS	1 516	262	336	249	275	168	144	56	26	$13 288	$15 020
ALL RELATED	1 397	239	299	238	250	168	125	52	26	$13 425	$15 127
ALL UNRELATED	15	-	2	-	-	-	9	4	-	$26 528	$27 075
SOME UNRELATED	104	23	35	11	25	-	10	-	-	$8 929	$11 847
5 PERSONS	1 195	176	268	198	132	197	170	39	15	$13 777	$16 006
ALL RELATED	1 128	173	263	187	126	155	170	39	15	$13 156	$15 833
ALL UNRELATED	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$14 455
SOME UNRELATED	60	3	5	4	6	42	-	-	-	$21 765	$19 425
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 771	304	285	309	331	168	259	98	17	$14 816	$16 178
ALL RELATED	1 611	297	241	278	296	164	241	77	17	$14 821	$15 990
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	160	7	44	31	35	4	18	21	-	$14 783	$18 062
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	6 106	1 092	1 173	1 006	944	792	751	244	104	$13 860	$15 614
FEMALE	3 118	1 243	854	567	255	78	99	22	-	$6 850	$8 417
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 155	434	347	193	99	68	11	3	-	$6 898	$8 348
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 547	613	502	504	370	283	201	67	7	$11 362	$12 744
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 981	274	314	342	400	227	330	74	20	$15 628	$16 594
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 373	268	291	176	198	181	191	38	30	$13 638	$15 520
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 045	278	244	200	86	98	49	50	40	$10 014	$13 994
60 TO 64 YEARS	500	150	136	82	48	45	7	4	28	$8 750	$12 821
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 123	468	329	158	46	13	68	34	7	$6 470	$9 509

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	126 578	17 137	22 679	22 508	20 070	16 455	16 849	7 125	3 755	$15 221	$17 676
1 PERSON	22 977	8 537	6 595	3 883	1 946	943	636	271	166	$6 915	$9 196
2 OR MORE PERSONS	103 601	8 600	16 084	18 625	18 124	15 512	16 213	6 854	3 589	$17 194	$19 557
ALL RELATED	97 999	8 188	15 207	17 755	17 044	14 660	15 260	6 462	3 423	$17 157	$19 544
ALL UNRELATED	2 990	235	575	519	610	453	434	124	40	$16 113	$17 315
SOME UNRELATED	2 612	177	302	351	470	399	519	268	126	$20 061	$22 614
2 PERSONS	39 799	3 967	8 603	7 661	6 615	4 975	4 866	1 989	1 123	$14 758	$17 549
RELATED	37 420	3 758	8 103	7 207	6 095	4 673	4 576	1 906	1 102	$14 725	$17 638
UNRELATED	2 379	209	500	454	520	302	290	83	21	$15 201	$16 143
3 PERSONS	21 421	1 714	2 876	3 976	3 916	3 143	3 633	1 402	761	$17 611	$19 797
ALL RELATED	20 138	1 614	2 694	3 792	3 670	2 938	3 361	1 359	710	$17 553	$19 792
ALL UNRELATED	412	19	36	45	75	111	99	18	9	$20 945	$21 292
SOME UNRELATED	871	81	146	139	171	94	173	25	42	$16 909	$19 200
4 PERSONS	22 188	1 442	2 478	3 639	4 147	3 910	3 952	1 689	931	$19 207	$21 366
ALL RELATED	21 351	1 372	2 373	3 516	3 998	3 771	3 820	1 620	881	$19 199	$21 332
ALL UNRELATED	143	7	31	12	15	28	30	10	10	$20 903	$22 438
SOME UNRELATED	694	63	74	111	134	111	102	59	40	$19 098	$22 177
5 PERSONS	12 186	803	1 273	2 082	2 114	2 176	2 322	971	445	$19 591	$21 113
ALL RELATED	11 717	788	1 251	2 036	2 030	2 065	2 220	912	415	$19 411	$20 910
ALL UNRELATED	35	-	4	8	-	-	15	8	-	$26 528	$25 468
SOME UNRELATED	434	15	18	38	84	111	87	51	30	$21 649	$26 250
6 OR MORE PERSONS	8 007	674	854	1 267	1 332	1 308	1 440	803	329	$19 500	$21 514
ALL RELATED	7 373	656	786	1 204	1 251	1 213	1 283	665	315	$19 088	$21 186
ALL UNRELATED	21	-	4	-	-	12	-	5	-	$23 854	$23 697
SOME UNRELATED	613	18	64	63	81	83	157	133	14	$24 840	$25 384
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	104 840	9 634	16 258	18 909	18 271	15 458	15 919	6 809	3 582	$16 951	$19 287
FEMALE	21 738	7 503	6 421	3 599	1 799	997	930	316	173	$7 231	$9 905
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 894	1 526	2 523	2 273	1 818	963	625	109	57	$11 673	$12 974
25 TO 34 YEARS	30 034	2 547	4 498	6 382	6 088	5 001	3 836	1 252	430	$16 166	$17 350
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 971	1 699	2 542	3 602	4 147	4 435	4 689	1 996	861	$19 994	$21 533
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 429	1 712	2 343	2 797	2 926	2 628	3 924	1 944	1 155	$19 891	$22 629
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 757	2 605	3 131	3 536	3 069	2 506	2 704	1 273	933	$15 890	$19 051
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 923	1 480	1 795	1 905	1 614	1 112	1 126	501	390	$14 347	$17 456
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 493	7 048	7 642	3 918	2 022	922	1 071	551	319	$7 744	$10 885
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	119 872	15 522	21 239	21 315	19 155	15 785	16 210	6 941	3 705	$15 448	$17 923
1 PERSON	21 983	8 025	6 347	3 784	1 865	933	592	271	166	$6 994	$9 302
2 OR MORE PERSONS	97 889	7 497	14 892	17 531	17 290	14 852	15 618	6 670	3 539	$17 458	$19 859
ALL RELATED	92 746	7 161	14 119	16 751	16 291	14 059	14 683	6 309	3 373	$17 409	$19 838
ALL UNRELATED	2 877	213	548	492	599	431	434	120	40	$16 274	$17 478
SOME UNRELATED	2 266	123	225	288	400	362	501	241	126	$21 064	$23 743
2 PERSONS	38 789	3 714	8 336	7 442	6 529	4 851	4 815	1 981	1 121	$14 927	$17 709
RELATED	36 493	3 527	7 857	7 001	6 020	4 565	4 525	1 898	1 100	$14 891	$17 796
UNRELATED	2 296	187	479	441	509	286	290	83	21	$15 319	$16 316
3 PERSONS	20 261	1 466	2 615	3 709	3 764	3 044	3 522	1 393	748	$18 025	$20 188
ALL RELATED	19 110	1 392	2 457	3 571	3 542	2 851	3 250	1 350	697	$17 921	$20 151
ALL UNRELATED	388	19	32	31	75	105	99	18	9	$21 128	$21 632
SOME UNRELATED	763	55	126	107	147	88	173	25	42	$18 193	$20 382
4 PERSONS	21 158	1 263	2 271	3 456	3 945	3 772	3 879	1 653	919	$19 523	$21 696
ALL RELATED	20 368	1 211	2 176	3 333	3 811	3 633	3 747	1 588	869	$19 511	$21 652
ALL UNRELATED	137	7	29	12	15	28	30	6	10	$20 764	$22 194
SOME UNRELATED	653	45	66	111	119	111	102	59	40	$19 558	$22 979
5 PERSONS	11 230	653	1 066	1 935	1 987	2 021	2 192	937	439	$19 938	$21 577
ALL RELATED	10 802	641	1 049	1 889	1 909	1 937	2 090	878	409	$19 782	$21 365
ALL UNRELATED	35	-	4	8	-	-	15	8	-	$26 528	$25 468
SOME UNRELATED	393	12	13	38	78	84	87	51	30	$21 802	$27 042
6 OR MORE PERSONS	6 451	401	604	989	1 065	1 164	1 210	706	312	$20 656	$22 742
ALL RELATED	5 973	390	580	957	1 009	1 073	1 071	595	298	$20 214	$22 366
ALL UNRELATED	21	-	4	-	-	12	-	5	-	$23 854	$23 697
SOME UNRELATED	457	11	20	32	56	79	139	106	14	$26 556	$27 612
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	100 162	8 754	15 361	18 119	17 552	14 851	15 366	6 627	3 532	$17 106	$19 480
FEMALE	19 710	6 768	5 878	3 196	1 603	934	844	314	173	$7 213	$10 010
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 192	1 298	2 299	2 150	1 739	917	623	109	57	$11 945	$13 283
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 311	2 155	4 158	6 040	5 812	4 791	3 711	1 214	430	$16 398	$17 633
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 503	1 506	2 331	3 328	3 859	4 249	4 439	1 941	850	$20 235	$21 837
45 TO 54 YEARS	18 297	1 454	2 141	2 621	2 755	2 502	3 767	1 917	1 140	$20 319	$23 121
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 961	2 403	2 954	3 377	3 014	2 410	2 658	1 229	916	$16 112	$19 275
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 544	1 350	1 699	1 851	1 580	1 071	1 119	501	373	$14 602	$17 687
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 608	6 706	7 356	3 799	1 976	916	1 012	531	312	$7 784	$10 938

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	6 266	1 476	1 350	1 110	869	636	609	169	47	$11 307	$13 354
1 PERSON	850	446	215	78	57	10	44	-	-	$4 680	$6 783
2 OR MORE PERSONS	5 416	1 030	1 135	1 032	812	626	565	169	47	$12 540	$14 385
ALL RELATED	4 985	954	1 033	950	731	579	547	144	47	$12 449	$14 406
ALL UNRELATED	91	22	25	19	11	10	-	4	-	$9 792	$11 771
SOME UNRELATED	340	54	77	63	70	37	18	21	-	$13 696	$14 774
2 PERSONS	896	217	234	188	86	110	51	8	2	$9 928	$11 586
RELATED	833	195	213	183	75	106	51	8	2	$10 180	$11 811
UNRELATED	63	22	21	5	11	4	-	-	-	$7 946	$8 607
3 PERSONS	1 114	244	243	267	141	95	102	9	13	$11 400	$12 948
ALL RELATED	984	218	221	221	117	83	102	9	13	$11 142	$13 101
ALL UNRELATED	22	-	2	14	-	6	-	-	-	$14 107	$16 405
SOME UNRELATED	108	26	20	32	24	6	-	-	-	$12 222	$10 855
4 PERSONS	983	169	203	176	196	129	71	30	9	$13 448	$14 326
ALL RELATED	936	151	193	176	181	129	71	26	9	$13 571	$14 454
ALL UNRELATED	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	$35 207	$28 009
SOME UNRELATED	41	18	8	-	15	-	-	-	-	$5 781	$9 408
5 PERSONS	904	143	207	130	122	148	114	34	6	$13 571	$15 550
ALL RELATED	863	140	202	130	116	121	114	34	6	$12 934	$15 402
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	41	3	5	-	6	27	-	-	-	$20 956	$18 660
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 519	257	248	271	267	144	227	88	17	$14 719	$16 434
ALL RELATED	1 369	250	204	240	242	140	209	67	17	$14 808	$16 263
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	150	7	44	31	25	4	18	21	-	$14 239	$18 002
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	4 322	779	829	719	682	573	526	167	47	$13 769	$15 335
FEMALE	1 944	697	521	391	187	63	83	2	-	$7 520	$8 948
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	623	199	192	109	75	46	2	-	-	$7 324	$9 180
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 616	369	329	323	247	189	121	38	-	$11 389	$12 646
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 368	167	196	247	277	182	233	55	11	$16 005	$17 141
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 088	255	196	161	169	126	148	21	12	$13 000	$14 425
55 TO 64 YEARS	736	169	170	157	55	87	46	35	17	$10 980	$13 884
60 TO 64 YEARS	344	99	96	52	34	39	7	-	17	$8 955	$12 405
65 YEARS AND OVER	835	317	267	113	46	6	59	20	7	$7 147	$9 768

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	767 251	94 280	12.3	63 509	134 295	174 318	219 626	265 144	8.3	17.5	22.7	28.6	34.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	199 540	28 915	14.5	20 532	40 400	52 922	66 976	81 529	10.3	20.2	26.5	33.6	40.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	81 736	14 645	17.9	10 389	18 681	22 395	27 176	31 909	12.7	22.9	27.4	33.2	39.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	43 026	6 251	14.5	4 324	9 003	11 466	14 369	17 208	10.0	20.9	26.6	33.4	40.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	131 626	13 263	10.1	9 026	18 727	25 019	32 660	40 223	6.9	14.2	19.0	24.8	30.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	88 044	7 565	8.6	5 311	10 814	14 095	18 232	22 603	6.0	12.3	16.0	20.7	25.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	48 532	4 454	9.2	3 121	6 365	8 288	10 735	13 366	6.4	13.1	17.1	22.1	27.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	39 512	3 111	7.9	2 190	4 449	5 807	7 497	9 237	5.5	11.3	14.7	19.0	23.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	72 773	5 466	7.5	3 924	7 626	9 695	12 106	14 851	5.4	10.5	13.3	16.6	20.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	36 487	3 288	9.0	2 318	4 477	5 510	6 800	8 126	6.4	12.3	15.1	18.6	22.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	34 832	3 473	10.0	2 279	5 234	6 663	8 194	9 799	6.5	15.0	19.1	23.5	28.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	79 187	11 414	14.4	5 406	19 333	26 553	33 113	38 896	6.8	24.4	33.5	41.8	49.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	28 983	3 481	12.0	1 649	5 457	7 578	9 757	11 612	5.7	18.8	26.1	33.7	40.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	21 336	2 773	13.0	1 264	4 768	6 670	8 537	10 184	5.9	22.3	31.3	40.0	47.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	28 868	5 160	17.9	2 493	9 108	12 305	14 819	17 100	8.6	31.6	42.6	51.3	59.2
FEMALE	384 722	52 500	13.6	35 308	74 332	95 663	118 872	142 369	9.2	19.3	24.9	30.9	37.0
UNDER 16 YEARS	97 043	14 403	14.8	10 219	20 036	26 082	32 699	39 761	10.5	20.6	26.9	33.7	41.0
16 TO 21 YEARS	40 416	8 068	20.0	5 817	10 193	12 184	14 615	17 035	14.4	25.2	30.1	36.2	42.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	21 780	3 678	16.9	2 617	5 125	6 437	7 972	9 452	12.0	23.5	29.6	36.6	43.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	65 083	7 688	11.8	5 454	10 582	13 866	17 896	21 791	8.4	16.3	21.3	27.5	33.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	43 715	4 192	9.6	2 946	5 954	7 741	9 809	12 150	6.7	13.6	17.7	22.4	27.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	24 091	2 461	10.2	1 743	3 506	4 576	5 795	7 256	7.2	14.6	19.0	24.1	30.1
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 624	1 731	8.8	1 203	2 448	3 165	4 014	4 894	6.1	12.5	16.1	20.5	24.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 519	2 911	8.0	2 063	4 018	5 041	6 296	7 885	5.6	11.0	13.8	17.2	21.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	18 218	1 940	10.6	1 376	2 644	3 318	4 059	4 744	7.6	14.5	18.2	22.3	26.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	18 026	2 034	11.3	1 264	3 119	3 989	4 846	5 798	7.0	17.3	22.1	26.9	32.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	43 922	7 586	17.3	3 552	12 661	17 005	20 680	23 753	8.1	28.8	38.7	47.1	54.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	15 504	2 158	13.9	997	3 320	4 605	5 847	6 885	6.4	21.4	29.7	37.7	44.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 425	1 821	15.9	785	3 071	4 237	5 202	6 079	6.9	26.9	37.1	45.5	53.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	16 993	3 607	21.2	1 770	6 270	8 163	9 631	10 789	10.4	36.9	48.0	56.7	63.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	667 791	67 335	10.1	45 984	97 639	130 562	169 014	209 072	6.9	14.6	19.6	25.3	31.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	297 563	39 048	13.1	27 293	54 946	71 821	91 515	111 949	9.2	18.5	24.1	30.8	37.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	110 284	10 071	9.1	6 888	14 555	19 888	26 185	32 598	6.2	13.2	18.0	23.7	29.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	81 759	6 583	8.1	4 570	9 611	12 691	16 509	20 646	5.6	11.8	15.5	20.2	25.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	126 304	8 050	6.4	5 500	11 864	15 401	19 720	24 443	4.4	9.4	12.2	15.6	19.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	51 881	3 583	6.9	1 733	6 663	10 761	15 085	19 436	3.3	12.8	20.7	29.1	37.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	207 525	19 019	9.2	12 901	27 867	37 438	48 753	60 199	6.2	13.4	18.0	23.5	29.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	15 146	2 701	17.8	1 938	3 746	4 637	5 797	6 896	12.8	24.7	30.6	38.3	45.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	52 501	5 547	10.6	3 927	7 886	10 674	13 923	17 168	7.5	15.0	20.3	26.5	32.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	43 314	4 038	9.3	2 790	5 671	7 504	9 674	11 905	6.4	13.1	17.3	22.3	27.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	23 742	2 525	10.6	1 743	3 443	4 493	5 785	7 085	7.3	14.5	18.9	24.4	29.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	19 572	1 513	7.7	1 047	2 228	3 011	3 889	4 820	5.3	11.4	15.4	19.9	24.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	34 921	2 344	6.7	1 705	3 386	4 354	5 590	6 879	4.9	9.7	12.5	16.0	19.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 025	1 127	6.6	725	1 550	1 845	2 393	2 996	4.3	9.1	10.8	14.1	17.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	15 547	1 097	7.1	786	1 659	2 164	2 721	3 301	5.1	10.7	13.9	17.5	21.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	29 071	2 165	7.4	1 030	3 969	6 260	8 655	11 054	3.5	13.7	21.5	29.8	38.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	11 937	882	7.4	410	1 505	2 233	2 990	3 728	3.4	12.6	18.7	25.0	31.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 357	586	7.0	297	1 012	1 631	2 402	3 119	3.6	12.1	19.5	28.7	37.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 777	697	7.9	323	1 452	2 396	3 263	4 207	3.7	16.5	27.3	37.2	47.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	227 973	31 503	13.8	22 220	44 177	57 940	73 501	89 639	9.7	19.4	25.4	32.2	39.3
UNDER 3 YEARS	39 530	6 657	16.8	4 644	9 257	11 829	14 956	18 011	11.7	23.4	29.9	37.8	45.6
3 AND 4 YEARS	24 296	3 940	16.2	2 860	5 480	7 227	9 130	11 020	11.8	22.6	29.7	37.6	45.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	164 147	20 906	12.7	14 716	29 440	38 884	49 415	60 608	9.0	17.9	23.7	30.1	36.9
5 YEARS	12 222	1 928	15.8	1 422	2 571	3 342	4 237	5 249	11.6	21.0	27.3	34.7	42.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	96 709	13 240	13.7	9 453	18 606	24 580	31 149	37 951	9.8	19.2	25.4	32.2	39.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	55 216	5 738	10.4	3 841	8 263	10 962	14 029	17 408	7.0	15.0	19.9	25.4	31.5
OTHER RELATIVES	232 293	16 813	7.2	10 863	25 595	35 184	46 760	59 234	4.7	11.0	15.1	20.1	25.5
UNDER 25 YEARS	54 444	4 844	8.9	3 135	7 023	9 244	12 217	15 414	5.8	12.9	17.0	22.4	28.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	57 783	4 524	7.8	2 961	6 669	9 214	12 262	15 430	5.1	11.5	15.9	21.2	26.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	38 445	2 545	6.6	1 780	3 940	5 187	6 835	8 741	4.6	10.2	13.5	17.8	22.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	58 811	3 482	5.9	2 284	5 269	7 038	9 016	11 267	3.9	9.0	12.0	15.3	19.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 810	1 418	6.2	703	2 694	4 501	6 430	8 382	3.1	11.8	19.7	28.2	36.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	58 136	19 690	33.9	14 932	24 588	29 483	34 280	38 242	25.7	42.3	50.7	59.0	65.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	34 159	14 024	41.1	10 869	17 137	20 249	23 017	25 241	31.8	50.2	59.3	67.4	73.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 611	2 602	34.2	2 024	3 268	3 895	4 487	4 945	26.6	42.9	51.2	59.0	65.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 747	1 433	24.9	949	1 885	2 442	2 946	3 311	16.5	32.8	42.5	51.3	57.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 818	1 145	16.8	785	1 596	1 938	2 448	3 018	11.5	23.4	28.4	35.9	44.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 801	486	12.8	305	702	959	1 382	1 727	8.0	18.5	25.2	36.4	45.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	19 952	6 072	30.4	4 542	7 679	9 275	10 992	12 390	22.8	38.5	46.5	55.1	62.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 134	1 317	61.7	1 062	1 510	1 629	1 745	1 873	49.8	70.8	76.3	81.8	87.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 196	2 166	41.7	1 737	2 676	3 206	3 703	4 041	33.4	51.5	61.7	71.3	77.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 650	1 294	27.8	875	1 665	2 152	2 565	2 881	18.8	35.8	46.3	55.2	62.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 607	872	33.4	595	1 057	1 343	1 557	1 727	22.8	40.5	51.5	59.7	66.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 043	422	20.7	280	608	809	1 008	1 154	13.7	29.8	39.6	49.3	56.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 048	498	16.3	358	711	855	1 136	1 434	11.7	23.3	28.1	37.3	47.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 256	245	19.5	139	335	395	489	545	11.1	26.7	31.4	38.9	43.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 223	205	16.8	144	304	381	435	501	11.8	24.9	31.2	35.6	41.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 445	347	14.2	227	478	657	919	1 115	9.3	19.6	26.9	37.6	45.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	793	109	13.7	66	159	202	282	323	8.3	20.1	25.5	35.6	40.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	656	122	18.6	89	148	183	245	311	13.6	22.6	27.9	37.3	47.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	996	116	11.6	72	171	272	392	481	7.2	17.2	27.3	39.4	48.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 449	11 670	44.1	9 075	14 275	16 858	19 046	20 668	34.3	54.0	63.7	72.0	78.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	3 298	2 109	63.9	1 756	2 382	2 606	2 745	2 867	53.2	72.2	79.0	83.2	86.9
3 AND 4 YEARS	2 680	1 579	58.9	1 300	1 902	2 139	2 289	2 396	48.5	71.0	79.8	85.4	89.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	20 471	7 982	39.0	6 019	9 991	12 113	14 012	15 405	29.4	48.8	59.2	68.4	75.3
5 YEARS	1 412	797	56.4	639	886	980	1 083	1 174	45.3	62.7	69.4	76.7	83.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	11 703	5 093	43.5	3 933	6 316	7 586	8 619	9 320	33.6	54.0	64.8	73.6	79.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	7 356	2 092	28.4	1 447	2 789	3 547	4 310	4 911	19.7	37.9	48.2	58.6	66.8
OTHER RELATIVES	11 735	1 948	16.6	1 315	2 634	3 350	4 242	5 184	11.2	22.4	28.5	36.1	44.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 576	1 037	18.6	732	1 352	1 762	2 226	2 700	13.1	24.2	31.6	39.9	48.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 415	436	18.1	287	592	689	784	904	11.9	24.5	28.5	32.5	37.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 097	139	12.7	74	220	290	381	430	6.7	20.1	26.4	34.7	39.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 291	197	15.3	144	246	307	388	538	11.2	19.1	23.8	30.1	41.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 356	139	10.3	78	224	302	463	612	5.8	16.5	22.3	34.1	45.1

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	99 460	26 945	27.1	17 525	36 656	43 756	50 612	56 072	17.6	36.9	44.0	50.9	56.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	26 739	10 763	40.3	7 952	13 138	14 962	17 006	18 697	29.7	49.1	56.0	63.6	69.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 342	3 192	15.0	2 138	4 172	5 131	6 475	7 625	10.0	19.5	24.0	30.3	35.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 285	982	15.6	741	1 203	1 404	1 723	1 957	11.8	19.1	22.3	27.4	31.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 569	496	13.9	370	656	765	923	1 031	10.4	18.4	21.4	25.9	28.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 716	486	17.9	371	547	639	800	926	13.7	20.1	23.5	29.5	34.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 670	1 309	19.6	987	1 695	2 012	2 282	2 623	14.8	25.4	30.2	34.2	39.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 909	1 226	25.0	967	1 581	1 896	2 123	2 349	19.7	32.2	38.6	43.2	47.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 209	1 642	26.4	1 067	2 197	2 559	2 975	3 361	17.2	35.4	41.2	47.9	54.1
65 YEARS AND OVER.	27 306	7 831	28.7	3 673	12 670	15 792	18 028	19 460	13.5	46.4	57.8	66.0	71.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	7 009	1 866	26.6	860	2 768	3 365	3 998	4 394	12.3	39.5	48.0	57.0	62.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	7 165	1 929	26.9	858	3 161	4 037	4 608	5 005	12.0	44.1	56.3	64.3	69.9
75 YEARS AND OVER.	13 132	4 036	30.7	1 955	6 741	8 390	9 422	10 061	14.9	51.3	63.9	71.7	76.6
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	52 234	16 377	31.4	10 483	22 646	27 107	30 926	34 148	20.1	43.4	51.9	59.2	65.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 442	5 866	47.1	4 502	7 117	8 052	8 978	9 822	36.2	57.2	64.7	72.2	78.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 503	1 483	19.8	1 051	1 905	2 324	2 936	3 498	14.0	25.4	31.0	39.1	46.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 110	477	22.6	366	581	675	809	946	17.3	27.5	32.0	38.3	44.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 102	218	19.8	168	304	352	428	492	15.2	27.6	31.9	38.8	44.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 008	259	25.7	198	277	323	381	454	19.6	27.5	32.0	37.8	45.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 048	683	22.4	512	892	1 032	1 137	1 397	16.8	29.3	33.9	37.3	45.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 870	806	28.1	635	1 010	1 224	1 365	1 532	22.1	35.2	42.6	47.6	53.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 994	1 117	28.0	707	1 481	1 724	1 978	2 225	17.7	37.1	43.2	49.5	55.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	20 267	5 945	29.3	2 710	9 660	12 076	13 723	14 728	13.4	47.7	59.6	67.7	72.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 074	1 370	27.0	597	2 020	2 495	2 956	3 253	11.8	39.8	49.2	58.3	64.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 248	1 448	27.6	583	2 351	3 056	3 475	3 762	11.1	44.8	58.2	66.2	71.7
75 YEARS AND OVER.	9 945	3 127	31.4	1 530	5 289	6 525	7 292	7 713	15.4	53.2	65.6	73.3	77.6

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	723 021	79 389	11.0	52 442	115 549	152 476	194 626	237 289	7.3	16.0	21.1	26.9	32.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	182 721	22 470	12.3	15 557	32 287	43 557	56 226	69 668	8.5	17.7	23.8	30.8	38.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	75 563	12 143	16.1	8 455	15 782	19 065	23 415	27 717	11.2	20.9	25.2	31.0	36.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	40 479	5 451	13.5	3 763	7 965	10 165	12 908	15 578	9.3	19.7	25.1	31.9	38.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	124 381	11 110	8.9	7 443	16 039	21 933	29 135	36 216	6.0	12.9	17.6	23.4	29.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	83 662	6 520	7.8	4 577	9 422	12 432	16 277	20 367	5.5	11.3	14.9	19.5	24.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	46 138	3 858	8.4	2 697	5 548	7 336	9 601	12 086	5.8	12.0	15.9	20.8	26.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	37 524	2 662	7.1	1 880	3 874	5 096	6 676	8 281	5.0	10.3	13.6	17.8	22.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	69 729	4 823	6.9	3 440	6 767	8 613	10 846	13 425	4.9	9.7	12.4	15.6	19.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	35 446	3 012	8.5	2 153	4 113	5 084	6 315	7 579	6.1	11.6	14.3	17.8	21.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	33 853	3 147	9.3	2 018	4 818	6 177	7 654	9 214	6.0	14.2	18.2	22.6	27.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	77 187	10 713	13.9	5 036	18 356	25 450	31 850	37 525	6.5	23.8	33.0	41.3	48.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	28 200	3 196	11.3	1 533	5 055	7 136	9 287	11 089	5.4	17.9	25.3	32.9	39.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	20 850	2 617	12.6	1 171	4 556	6 425	8 223	9 860	5.6	21.9	30.8	39.4	47.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	28 137	4 900	17.4	2 332	8 745	11 889	14 340	16 576	8.3	31.1	42.3	51.0	58.9
FEMALE	361 959	44 358	12.3	29 213	64 181	83 874	105 515	127 487	8.1	17.7	23.2	29.2	35.2
UNDER 16 YEARS	88 560	11 048	12.5	7 606	15 841	21 253	27 265	33 772	8.6	17.9	24.0	30.8	38.1
16 TO 21 YEARS	37 475	6 814	18.2	4 882	8 722	10 512	12 719	14 919	13.0	23.3	28.1	33.9	39.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	20 375	3 208	15.7	2 283	4 515	5 688	7 130	8 505	11.2	22.2	27.9	35.0	41.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	61 311	6 416	10.5	4 492	9 005	12 082	15 866	19 473	7.3	14.7	19.7	25.9	31.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 349	3 501	8.5	2 438	5 084	6 704	8 601	10 788	5.9	12.3	16.2	20.8	26.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	22 780	2 059	9.0	1 439	2 979	3 971	5 074	6 458	6.3	13.1	17.4	22.3	28.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	18 569	1 442	7.8	999	2 105	2 733	3 527	4 330	5.4	11.3	14.7	19.0	23.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	34 830	2 571	7.4	1 810	3 553	4 446	5 609	7 103	5.2	10.2	12.8	16.1	20.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 668	1 783	10.1	1 279	2 451	3 082	3 790	4 444	7.2	13.9	17.4	21.5	25.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	17 519	1 842	10.5	1 108	2 870	3 699	4 530	5 457	6.3	16.4	21.1	25.9	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	42 872	7 175	16.7	3 315	12 140	16 408	20 005	23 026	7.7	28.3	38.3	46.7	53.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	15 113	2 018	13.4	932	3 126	4 385	5 604	6 623	6.2	20.7	29.0	37.1	43.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	11 155	1 704	15.3	712	2 940	4 083	5 018	5 888	6.4	26.4	36.6	45.0	52.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	16 604	3 453	20.8	1 671	6 074	7 940	9 383	10 515	10.1	36.6	47.8	56.5	63.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	627 489	54 483	8.7	36 566	81 187	111 202	146 652	184 005	5.8	12.9	17.7	23.4	29.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	273 524	30 264	11.1	20 659	43 910	58 936	76 706	95 476	7.6	16.1	21.5	28.0	34.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	103 893	8 242	7.9	5 558	12 230	17 179	23 076	29 061	5.3	11.8	16.5	22.2	28.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	77 737	5 675	7.3	3 946	8 366	11 177	14 722	18 589	5.1	10.8	14.4	18.9	23.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	121 906	7 128	5.8	4 863	10 612	13 833	17 884	22 349	4.0	8.7	11.3	14.7	18.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	50 429	3 174	6.3	1 540	6 069	10 077	14 264	18 530	3.1	12.0	20.0	28.3	36.7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	198 336	16 289	8.2	10 882	24 378	33 382	44 069	54 905	5.5	12.3	16.8	22.2	27.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	14 098	2 228	15.8	1 573	3 166	3 987	5 099	6 081	11.2	22.5	28.3	36.2	43.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	49 732	4 691	9.4	3 214	6 828	9 459	12 514	15 590	6.5	13.7	19.0	25.2	31.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 160	3 544	8.6	2 428	5 010	6 705	8 735	10 817	5.9	12.2	16.3	21.2	26.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	22 550	2 219	9.8	1 512	3 037	4 006	5 217	6 433	6.7	13.5	17.8	23.1	28.5
40 TO 44 YEARS	18 610	1 325	7.1	916	1 973	2 699	3 518	4 384	4.9	10.6	14.5	18.9	23.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	33 485	1 971	5.9	1 420	2 889	3 757	4 893	6 109	4.2	8.6	11.2	14.6	18.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	16 496	969	5.9	659	1 355	1 627	2 155	2 722	4.0	8.2	9.9	13.1	16.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	15 116	971	6.4	685	1 530	1 998	2 516	3 071	4.5	10.1	13.2	16.6	20.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 249	1 915	6.8	903	3 600	5 849	8 157	10 515	3.2	12.7	20.7	28.9	37.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	11 601	772	6.7	373	1 336	2 053	2 801	3 522	3.2	11.5	17.7	24.1	30.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	8 110	530	6.5	256	924	1 525	2 248	2 955	3.2	11.4	18.8	27.7	36.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 538	613	7.2	274	1 340	2 271	3 108	4 038	3.2	15.7	26.6	36.4	47.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	209 143	24 532	11.7	16 872	35 392	47 664	61 716	76 598	8.1	16.9	22.8	29.5	36.6
UNDER 3 YEARS	36 015	5 098	14.2	3 464	7 325	9 696	12 569	15 375	9.6	20.3	26.9	34.9	42.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	22 163	3 041	13.7	2 092	4 282	5 865	7 617	9 401	9.4	19.3	26.5	34.4	42.4
5 TO 17 YEARS	150 965	16 393	10.9	11 316	23 785	32 103	41 530	51 822	7.5	15.8	21.3	27.5	34.3
5 YEARS	11 299	1 543	13.7	1 076	2 095	2 800	3 575	4 517	9.5	18.5	24.8	31.6	40.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	88 719	10 341	11.7	7 274	14 987	20 365	26 265	32 571	8.2	16.9	23.0	29.6	36.7
14 TO 17 YEARS	50 947	4 509	8.9	2 966	6 703	8 938	11 690	14 734	5.8	13.2	17.5	22.9	28.9
OTHER RELATIVES	220 010	13 662	6.2	8 812	21 417	30 156	40 867	52 502	4.0	9.7	13.7	18.6	23.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	50 283	3 504	7.0	2 214	5 352	7 285	9 891	12 797	4.4	10.6	14.5	19.7	25.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 161	3 551	6.6	2 344	5 402	7 720	10 562	13 471	4.3	10.0	14.3	19.5	24.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	36 577	2 131	5.8	1 518	3 356	4 472	5 987	7 772	4.2	9.2	12.2	16.4	21.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	56 809	3 217	5.7	2 099	4 838	6 451	8 320	10 447	3.7	8.5	11.4	14.6	18.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 180	1 259	5.7	637	2 469	4 228	6 107	8 015	2.9	11.1	19.1	27.5	36.1
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	48 789	14 446	29.6	10 502	18 499	22 617	26 724	30 216	21.5	37.9	46.4	54.8	61.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	27 660	10 158	36.7	7 517	12 668	15 247	17 519	19 456	27.2	45.8	55.1	63.3	70.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 416	1 995	31.1	1 519	2 534	3 071	3 565	3 950	23.7	39.5	47.9	55.6	61.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 173	1 169	22.6	752	1 582	2 055	2 527	2 872	14.5	30.6	39.7	48.8	55.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 014	775	12.9	523	1 159	1 438	1 916	2 419	8.7	19.3	23.9	31.9	40.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 526	349	9.9	191	556	806	1 197	1 519	5.4	15.8	22.9	33.9	43.1
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	17 649	4 854	27.5	3 511	6 243	7 660	9 217	10 488	19.9	35.4	43.4	52.2	59.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 769	1 096	62.0	847	1 233	1 335	1 449	1 534	47.9	69.7	75.5	81.9	86.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 572	1 801	39.4	1 405	2 260	2 754	3 183	3 499	30.7	49.4	60.2	69.6	76.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 159	1 062	25.5	683	1 394	1 816	2 197	2 493	16.4	33.5	43.7	52.8	59.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 278	709	31.1	459	865	1 104	1 287	1 442	20.1	38.0	48.5	56.5	63.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 881	353	18.8	224	529	712	910	1 051	11.9	28.1	37.9	48.4	55.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 689	350	13.0	233	506	629	896	1 176	8.7	18.8	23.4	33.3	43.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 111	157	14.1	105	237	284	371	422	9.5	21.3	25.6	33.4	38.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 088	131	12.0	86	230	287	330	391	7.9	21.1	26.4	30.3	35.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 261	257	11.4	152	383	555	791	973	6.7	16.9	24.5	35.0	43.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	744	90	12.1	56	135	178	251	292	7.5	18.1	23.9	33.7	39.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	593	91	15.3	62	117	147	194	254	10.5	19.7	24.8	32.7	42.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	924	76	8.2	34	131	230	346	427	3.7	14.2	24.9	37.4	46.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 417	8 553	39.9	6 379	10 694	12 841	14 630	16 104	29.8	49.9	60.0	68.3	75.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 466	1 548	62.8	1 233	1 729	1 919	2 020	2 098	50.0	70.1	77.8	81.9	85.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 999	1 096	54.8	855	1 321	1 516	1 640	1 741	42.8	66.1	75.8	82.0	87.1
5 TO 17 YEARS	16 952	5 909	34.9	4 291	7 644	9 406	10 970	12 265	25.3	45.1	55.5	64.7	72.4
5 YEARS	1 128	595	52.7	449	664	758	817	894	39.8	58.9	67.2	72.4	79.3
6 TO 13 YEARS	9 572	3 762	39.3	2 843	4 787	5 873	6 704	7 349	29.7	50.0	61.4	70.0	76.8
14 TO 17 YEARS	6 252	1 552	24.8	999	2 193	2 775	3 449	4 022	16.0	35.1	44.4	55.2	64.3
OTHER RELATIVES	9 723	1 039	10.7	612	1 562	2 116	2 877	3 624	6.3	16.1	21.8	29.6	37.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 474	509	11.4	291	741	1 071	1 440	1 818	6.5	16.6	23.9	32.2	40.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 844	194	10.5	114	274	317	382	451	6.2	14.9	17.2	20.7	24.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 014	107	10.6	69	188	239	330	379	6.8	18.5	23.6	32.5	37.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 126	137	12.2	99	186	238	319	430	8.8	16.5	21.1	28.3	38.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 265	92	7.3	39	173	251	406	546	3.1	13.7	19.8	32.1	43.2

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE														
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	95 532	24 906	26.1	15 876	34 362	41 274	47 974	53 284	16.6	36.0	43.2	50.2	55.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	25 239	9 800	38.8	7 116	12 124	13 851	15 843	17 487	28.2	48.0	54.9	62.8	69.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 488	2 868	14.0	1 885	3 809	4 754	6 059	7 155	9.2	18.6	23.2	29.6	34.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	5 925	845	14.3	631	1 056	1 255	1 555	1 778	10.6	17.8	21.2	26.2	30.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	3 337	385	11.5	280	541	650	808	912	8.4	16.2	19.5	24.2	27.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	2 588	460	17.8	351	515	605	747	866	13.6	19.9	23.4	28.9	33.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 399	1 209	18.9	891	1 567	1 863	2 125	2 460	13.9	24.5	29.1	33.2	38.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 755	1 149	24.2	904	1 484	1 792	2 009	2 235	19.0	31.2	37.7	42.3	47.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 968	1 496	25.1	953	2 035	2 386	2 797	3 174	16.0	34.1	40.0	46.9	53.2
65 YEARS AND OVER.	26 758	7 539	28.2	3 496	12 287	15 373	17 586	18 995	13.1	45.9	57.5	65.7	71.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 841	1 789	26.2	812	2 675	3 257	3 887	4 270	11.9	39.1	47.6	56.8	62.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	7 056	1 854	26.3	823	3 066	3 934	4 505	4 902	11.7	43.5	55.8	63.8	69.5
75 YEARS AND OVER.	12 861	3 896	30.3	1 861	6 546	8 182	9 194	9 823	14.5	50.9	63.6	71.5	76.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	50 531	15 382	30.4	9 694	21 548	25 924	29 688	32 808	19.2	42.6	51.3	58.8	64.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	11 819	5 423	45.9	4 144	6 664	7 552	8 469	9 279	35.1	56.4	63.9	71.7	78.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 200	1 345	18.7	938	1 750	2 169	2 773	3 296	13.0	24.3	30.1	38.5	45.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 948	409	21.0	298	509	601	716	842	15.3	26.1	30.9	36.8	43.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	993	151	15.2	101	233	281	357	417	10.2	23.5	28.3	36.0	42.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	955	258	27.0	197	276	320	359	425	20.6	28.9	33.5	37.6	44.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 957	658	22.3	487	847	978	1 075	1 329	16.5	28.6	33.1	36.4	44.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 797	763	27.3	598	964	1 171	1 309	1 476	21.4	34.5	41.9	46.8	52.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 888	1 041	26.8	643	1 400	1 643	1 897	2 135	16.5	36.0	42.3	48.8	54.9
65 YEARS AND OVER.	19 922	5 743	28.8	2 586	9 414	11 810	13 449	14 451	13.0	47.3	59.3	67.5	72.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	4 978	1 327	26.7	561	1 977	2 440	2 901	3 195	11.3	39.7	49.0	58.3	64.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	5 155	1 383	26.8	554	2 272	2 969	3 388	3 675	10.7	44.1	57.6	65.7	71.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	9 789	3 033	31.0	1 471	5 165	6 401	7 160	7 581	15.0	52.8	65.4	73.1	77.4

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	36 684	12 861	35.1	9 530	16 429	19 121	21 593	24 095	26.0	44.8	52.1	58.9	65.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	14 343	5 655	39.4	4 360	7 259	8 297	9 398	10 426	30.4	50.6	57.8	65.5	72.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 244	2 193	41.8	1 708	2 568	2 982	3 315	3 704	32.6	49.0	56.9	63.2	70.6
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 034	644	31.7	425	853	1 079	1 219	1 360	20.9	41.9	53.0	59.9	66.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 725	1 804	31.5	1 355	2 289	2 619	2 930	3 341	23.7	40.0	45.7	51.2	58.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 583	863	24.1	609	1 197	1 431	1 665	1 926	17.0	33.4	39.9	46.5	53.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 939	466	24.0	351	680	790	928	1 054	18.1	35.1	40.7	47.9	54.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 644	397	24.1	258	517	641	737	872	15.7	31.4	39.0	44.8	53.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 482	581	23.4	427	771	981	1 129	1 257	17.2	31.1	39.5	45.5	50.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	832	238	28.6	138	305	360	413	456	16.6	36.7	43.3	49.6	54.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	773	238	30.8	185	318	388	429	472	23.9	41.1	50.2	55.5	61.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 668	645	38.7	323	869	984	1 095	1 153	19.4	52.1	59.0	65.6	69.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	657	249	37.9	80	353	386	409	427	12.2	53.7	58.8	62.3	65.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	423	149	35.2	93	205	238	296	306	22.0	48.5	56.3	70.0	72.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	588	247	42.0	150	311	360	390	420	25.5	52.9	61.2	66.3	71.4
FEMALE	19 011	7 070	37.2	5 289	8 938	10 352	11 585	12 911	27.8	47.0	54.5	60.9	67.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	7 318	2 943	40.2	2 311	3 745	4 271	4 768	5 263	31.6	51.2	58.4	65.2	71.9
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 518	1 094	43.4	826	1 289	1 486	1 651	1 840	32.8	51.2	59.0	65.6	73.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 160	396	34.1	260	511	619	705	805	22.4	44.1	53.4	60.8	69.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 014	1 082	35.9	816	1 366	1 536	1 708	1 952	27.1	45.3	51.0	56.7	64.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 941	608	31.3	459	787	932	1 064	1 213	23.6	40.5	48.0	54.8	62.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 058	344	32.5	280	469	529	614	686	26.5	44.3	50.0	58.0	64.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	883	264	29.9	179	318	403	450	527	20.3	36.0	45.6	51.0	59.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 328	296	22.3	211	409	530	608	685	15.9	30.8	39.9	45.8	51.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	453	134	29.6	80	170	206	233	252	17.7	37.5	45.5	51.4	55.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	382	138	36.1	112	185	226	239	262	29.3	48.4	59.2	62.6	68.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	897	379	42.3	214	476	546	609	639	23.9	53.1	60.9	67.9	71.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	335	124	37.0	49	178	200	223	229	14.6	53.1	59.7	66.6	68.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	238	110	46.2	73	124	147	172	179	30.7	52.1	61.8	72.3	75.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	324	145	44.8	92	174	199	214	231	28.4	53.7	61.4	66.0	71.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	33 772	11 257	33.3	8 248	14 674	17 208	19 591	22 002	24.4	43.5	51.0	58.0	65.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	20 548	7 770	37.8	5 867	9 921	11 515	13 060	14 588	28.6	48.3	56.0	63.6	71.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 170	1 561	30.2	1 164	2 032	2 355	2 656	3 042	22.5	39.3	45.6	51.4	58.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 287	751	22.8	513	1 075	1 307	1 522	1 772	15.6	32.7	39.8	46.3	53.9
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 550	795	22.4	538	1 100	1 403	1 622	1 827	15.2	31.0	39.5	45.7	51.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 217	380	31.2	166	546	628	731	773	13.6	44.9	51.6	60.1	63.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	7 579	2 331	30.8	1 725	3 011	3 523	4 016	4 527	22.8	39.7	46.5	53.0	59.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	840	380	45.2	299	479	538	565	665	35.6	57.0	64.0	67.3	79.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 251	726	32.3	624	909	1 042	1 203	1 353	27.7	40.4	46.3	53.4	60.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 821	425	23.3	309	579	710	815	949	17.0	31.8	39.0	44.8	52.1
35 TO 39 YEARS	995	252	25.3	193	345	419	471	540	19.4	34.7	42.1	47.3	54.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	826	173	20.9	116	234	291	344	409	14.0	28.3	35.2	41.6	49.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 212	344	28.4	259	462	551	635	682	21.4	38.1	45.5	52.4	56.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	423	142	33.6	56	165	188	208	237	13.2	39.0	44.4	49.2	56.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	329	90	27.4	75	93	130	158	183	22.8	28.3	39.5	48.0	55.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	703	224	31.9	103	324	364	432	458	14.7	46.1	51.8	61.5	65.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	292	90	30.8	17	149	160	167	169	5.8	51.0	54.8	57.2	57.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	216	56	25.9	41	88	106	148	158	19.0	40.7	49.1	68.5	73.1
75 YEARS AND OVER	195	78	40.0	45	87	98	117	131	23.1	44.6	50.3	60.0	67.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 064	6 145	38.3	4 708	7 888	9 153	10 348	11 510	29.3	49.1	57.0	64.4	71.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 945	1 303	44.2	985	1 670	1 834	2 034	2 250	33.4	56.7	62.3	69.1	76.4
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 793	768	42.8	657	1 062	1 190	1 319	1 411	36.6	59.2	66.4	73.6	78.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	11 326	4 074	36.0	3 066	5 156	6 129	6 995	7 849	27.1	45.5	54.1	61.8	69.3
5 YEARS	797	353	44.3	321	437	494	591	653	40.3	54.8	62.0	74.2	81.9
6 TO 13 YEARS	6 873	2 586	37.6	1 948	3 267	3 766	4 309	4 782	28.3	47.5	54.8	62.7	69.6
14 TO 17 YEARS	3 656	1 135	31.0	797	1 452	1 869	2 095	2 414	21.8	39.7	51.1	57.3	66.0
OTHER RELATIVES	10 129	2 781	27.5	1 815	3 775	4 532	5 227	5 965	17.9	37.3	44.7	51.6	58.9
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 644	1 245	34.2	860	1 554	1 824	2 147	2 413	23.6	42.6	50.1	58.9	66.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 919	835	28.6	540	1 123	1 313	1 453	1 689	18.5	38.5	45.0	49.8	57.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 466	326	22.2	204	496	597	707	823	13.9	33.8	40.7	48.2	56.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 586	219	13.8	148	380	534	621	725	9.3	24.0	33.7	39.2	45.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	514	156	30.4	63	222	264	299	315	12.3	43.2	51.4	58.2	61.3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 584	4 861	56.6	4 145	5 663	6 410	6 949	7 396	48.3	66.0	74.7	81.0	86.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 952	3 571	60.0	3 109	4 138	4 647	5 049	5 328	52.2	69.5	78.1	84.8	89.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 101	562	51.0	479	682	766	834	907	43.5	61.9	69.6	75.7	82.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	543	260	47.9	197	299	383	399	419	36.3	55.1	70.5	73.5	77.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	724	333	46.0	246	400	463	484	545	34.0	55.2	64.0	66.9	75.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	264	135	51.1	114	144	151	183	197	43.2	54.5	57.2	69.3	74.6
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	2 097	1 111	53.0	944	1 314	1 487	1 612	1 733	45.0	62.7	70.9	76.9	82.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	312	176	56.4	170	224	241	243	286	54.5	71.8	77.2	77.9	91.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	577	339	58.8	306	383	413	473	495	53.0	66.4	71.6	82.0	85.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	460	228	49.6	192	267	332	348	368	41.7	58.0	72.2	75.7	80.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	300	159	53.0	136	188	235	250	265	45.3	62.7	78.3	83.3	88.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	160	69	43.1	56	79	97	98	103	35.0	49.4	60.6	61.3	64.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	328	141	43.0	118	198	219	233	245	36.0	60.4	66.8	71.0	74.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	139	82	59.0	34	92	105	112	117	24.5	66.2	75.5	80.6	84.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	99	57	57.6	49	57	77	77	82	49.5	57.6	77.8	77.8	82.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	182	88	48.4	75	93	100	126	140	41.2	51.1	54.9	69.2	76.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	49	19	38.8	10	24	24	31	31	20.4	49.0	49.0	63.3	63.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	63	31	49.2	27	31	36	51	57	42.9	49.2	57.1	81.0	90.5
75 YEARS AND OVER	70	38	54.3	38	38	40	44	52	54.3	54.3	57.1	62.9	74.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 588	2 875	62.7	2 498	3 311	3 723	4 028	4 168	54.4	72.2	81.1	87.8	90.8
UNDER 3 YEARS	776	520	67.0	482	612	646	679	723	62.1	78.9	83.2	87.5	93.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	613	415	67.7	380	513	555	581	587	62.0	83.7	90.5	94.8	95.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	3 199	1 940	60.6	1 636	2 186	2 522	2 768	2 858	51.1	68.3	78.8	86.5	89.3
5 YEARS	261	195	74.7	183	215	215	251	257	70.1	82.4	82.4	96.2	98.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 942	1 235	63.6	1 024	1 412	1 580	1 731	1 787	52.7	72.7	81.4	89.1	92.0
14 TO 17 YEARS	996	510	51.2	429	559	727	786	814	43.1	56.1	73.0	78.9	81.7
OTHER RELATIVES	1 899	875	46.1	703	1 038	1 200	1 309	1 495	37.0	54.7	63.2	68.9	78.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 052	520	49.4	441	603	683	778	874	41.9	57.3	64.9	74.0	83.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	524	223	42.6	173	299	353	361	412	33.0	57.1	67.4	68.9	78.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	83	32	38.6	5	32	51	51	51	6.0	38.6	61.4	61.4	61.4
45 TO 64 YEARS	158	53	33.5	45	53	62	62	101	28.5	33.5	39.2	39.2	63.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	82	47	57.3	39	51	51	57	57	47.6	62.2	62.2	69.5	69.5

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	2 912	1 604	55.1	1 282	1 755	1 913	2 002	2 093	44.0	60.3	65.7	68.8	71.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 073	722	67.3	626	759	843	872	902	58.3	70.7	78.6	81.3	84.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	555	243	43.8	191	257	264	274	299	34.4	46.3	47.6	49.4	53.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	296	112	37.8	96	122	124	143	154	32.4	41.2	41.9	48.3	52.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	195	86	44.1	76	90	90	90	94	39.0	46.2	46.2	46.2	48.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	101	26	25.7	20	32	34	53	60	19.8	31.7	33.7	52.5	59.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	216	94	43.5	90	102	123	131	131	41.7	47.2	56.9	60.6	60.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	123	60	48.8	46	73	73	83	83	37.4	59.3	59.3	67.5	67.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	198	108	54.5	76	119	130	135	144	38.4	60.1	65.7	68.2	72.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	451	265	58.8	157	323	356	364	380	34.8	71.6	78.9	80.7	84.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	129	64	49.6	35	67	79	79	85	27.1	51.9	61.2	61.2	65.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	96	68	70.8	35	88	96	96	96	36.5	91.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	226	133	58.8	87	168	181	189	199	38.5	74.3	80.1	83.6	88.1
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 284	765	59.6	586	820	885	927	991	45.6	63.9	68.9	72.2	77.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	461	337	73.1	272	337	371	375	398	59.0	73.1	80.5	81.3	86.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	194	91	46.9	66	100	100	100	118	34.0	51.5	51.5	51.5	60.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	141	58	41.1	58	62	64	83	94	41.1	44.0	45.4	58.9	66.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	99	57	57.6	57	61	61	61	65	57.6	61.6	61.6	61.6	65.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	42	1	2.4	1	1	3	22	29	2.4	2.4	7.1	52.4	69.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	68	25	36.8	25	33	42	50	50	36.8	48.5	61.8	73.5	73.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	49	26	53.1	20	29	29	32	32	40.8	59.2	59.2	65.3	65.3
60 TO 64 YEARS	78	53	67.9	41	53	53	53	62	52.6	67.9	67.9	67.9	79.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	293	175	59.7	104	206	226	234	237	35.5	70.3	77.1	79.9	80.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	83	30	36.1	23	30	42	42	45	27.7	36.1	50.6	50.6	54.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	80	58	72.5	29	72	80	80	80	36.3	90.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	130	87	66.9	52	104	104	112	112	40.0	80.0	80.0	86.2	86.2

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
TOTAL PERSONS	366 345	51 274	14.0	35 468	74 261	95 972	119 445	142 308	9.7	20.3	26.2	32.6	38.8
UNDER 16 YEARS	103 524	17 229	16.6	12 391	25 085	32 482	40 294	48 037	12.0	24.2	31.4	38.9	46.4
16 TO 21 YEARS	36 344	6 567	18.1	4 881	8 655	10 572	12 671	14 881	13.4	23.8	29.1	34.9	40.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	17 063	2 134	12.5	1 452	3 317	4 293	5 460	6 577	8.5	19.4	25.2	32.0	38.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	60 970	7 343	12.0	5 085	10 549	13 908	17 775	21 616	8.3	17.3	22.8	29.2	35.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	44 530	4 788	10.8	3 420	6 988	9 079	11 499	13 941	7.7	15.7	20.4	25.8	31.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	24 416	2 725	11.2	1 956	4 044	5 249	6 709	8 112	8.0	16.6	21.5	27.5	33.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	20 114	2 063	10.3	1 464	2 944	3 830	4 790	5 829	7.3	14.6	19.0	23.8	29.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	35 234	3 536	10.0	2 574	4 979	6 323	7 856	9 344	7.3	14.1	17.9	22.3	26.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	17 321	2 005	11.6	1 426	2 704	3 274	4 019	4 764	8.2	15.6	18.9	23.2	27.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 602	1 867	11.2	1 210	2 780	3 609	4 485	5 312	7.3	16.7	21.7	27.0	32.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	34 757	5 805	16.7	3 029	9 204	12 432	15 386	17 836	8.7	26.5	35.8	44.3	51.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 839	1 928	13.9	1 011	2 917	3 922	4 991	5 911	7.3	21.1	28.3	36.1	42.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 409	1 364	14.5	727	2 214	3 126	4 030	4 777	7.7	23.5	33.2	42.8	50.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 509	2 513	21.8	1 291	4 073	5 384	6 365	7 148	11.2	35.4	46.8	55.3	62.1
FEMALE	179 487	27 176	15.1	18 730	39 095	50 202	61 793	73 093	10.4	21.8	28.0	34.4	40.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	50 260	8 640	17.2	6 188	12 495	16 011	19 713	23 360	12.3	24.9	31.9	39.2	46.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	17 219	3 212	18.7	2 361	4 276	5 269	6 185	7 222	13.7	24.8	30.6	35.9	41.9
22 TO 24 YEARS	8 775	1 304	14.9	870	1 990	2 557	3 216	3 834	9.9	22.7	29.1	36.6	43.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	30 274	4 129	13.6	2 951	5 815	7 518	9 497	11 424	9.7	19.2	24.8	31.4	37.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 738	2 528	11.6	1 812	3 658	4 782	5 985	7 275	8.3	16.8	22.0	27.5	33.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 040	1 405	11.7	1 014	2 091	2 759	3 493	4 295	8.4	17.4	22.9	29.0	35.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	9 698	1 123	11.6	798	1 567	2 023	2 492	2 980	8.2	16.2	20.9	25.7	30.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 082	1 729	10.1	1 247	2 437	3 075	3 859	4 688	7.3	14.3	18.0	22.6	27.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 375	1 170	14.0	836	1 512	1 856	2 238	2 561	10.0	18.1	22.2	26.7	30.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 177	953	11.7	587	1 513	2 000	2 421	2 864	7.2	18.5	24.5	29.6	35.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 587	3 511	20.0	1 878	5 399	7 134	8 679	9 865	10.7	30.7	40.6	49.3	56.1
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 865	1 126	16.4	578	1 642	2 201	2 753	3 218	8.4	23.9	32.1	40.1	46.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 579	780	17.0	429	1 247	1 752	2 207	2 549	9.4	27.2	38.3	48.2	55.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	6 143	1 605	26.1	871	2 510	3 181	3 719	4 098	14.2	40.9	51.8	60.5	66.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	333 106	41 808	12.6	29 156	61 760	81 174	102 382	123 584	8.8	18.5	24.4	30.7	37.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	149 982	23 256	15.5	16 567	33 852	43 659	54 288	64 952	11.0	22.6	29.1	36.2	43.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	54 064	6 148	11.4	4 288	9 063	12 149	15 627	19 056	7.9	16.8	22.5	28.9	35.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	42 135	4 417	10.5	3 135	6 517	8 516	10 779	13 182	7.4	15.5	20.2	25.6	31.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	62 260	5 711	9.2	3 994	8 194	10 481	13 178	15 913	6.4	13.2	16.8	21.2	25.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 665	2 276	9.2	1 172	4 134	6 369	8 510	10 481	4.8	16.8	25.8	34.5	42.5
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	100 611	11 155	11.1	7 703	16 604	21 939	27 957	33 847	7.7	16.5	21.8	27.8	33.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 391	1 008	15.8	709	1 540	1 907	2 379	2 835	11.1	24.1	29.8	37.2	44.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	25 051	3 018	12.0	2 163	4 488	5 997	7 663	9 343	8.6	17.9	23.9	30.6	37.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 117	2 555	11.6	1 818	3 625	4 694	5 937	7 177	8.2	16.4	21.2	26.8	32.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	12 008	1 517	12.6	1 079	2 155	2 759	3 517	4 193	9.0	17.9	23.0	29.3	34.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	10 109	1 038	10.3	739	1 470	1 935	2 420	2 984	7.3	14.5	19.1	23.9	29.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 210	1 654	9.6	1 257	2 365	3 039	3 766	4 504	7.3	13.7	17.7	21.9	26.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 209	782	9.5	520	1 063	1 247	1 599	1 949	6.3	12.9	15.2	19.5	23.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 659	788	10.3	557	1 052	1 345	1 701	2 030	7.3	13.7	17.6	22.2	26.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 974	1 350	9.7	679	2 471	3 710	4 912	6 009	4.9	17.7	26.5	35.2	43.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 048	529	8.7	260	970	1 331	1 733	2 128	4.3	16.0	22.0	28.7	35.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 074	429	10.5	235	689	1 044	1 454	1 827	5.8	16.9	25.6	35.7	44.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 852	392	10.2	184	812	1 335	1 725	2 054	4.8	21.1	34.7	44.8	53.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	118 105	19 095	16.2	13 692	27 828	36 081	44 727	53 356	11.6	23.6	30.5	37.9	45.2
UNDER 3 YEARS	20 511	3 698	18.0	2 643	5 432	7 015	8 771	10 401	12.9	26.5	34.2	42.8	50.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	12 487	2 197	17.6	1 607	3 247	4 265	5 325	6 270	12.9	26.0	34.2	42.6	50.2
5 TO 17 YEARS	85 107	13 200	15.5	9 442	19 149	24 801	30 631	36 685	11.1	22.5	29.1	36.0	43.1
5 YEARS	6 269	1 098	17.5	798	1 553	2 037	2 473	2 984	12.7	24.8	32.5	39.4	47.6
6 TO 13 YEARS	50 247	8 095	16.1	5 867	11 858	15 206	18 938	22 666	11.7	23.6	30.3	37.7	45.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	28 591	4 007	14.0	2 777	5 738	7 558	9 220	11 035	9.7	20.1	26.4	32.2	38.6
OTHER RELATIVES	114 390	11 558	10.1	7 761	17 328	23 154	29 698	36 381	6.8	15.1	20.2	26.0	31.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 486	3 153	12.4	2 166	4 484	5 671	7 182	8 761	8.5	17.6	22.3	28.2	34.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 013	3 130	10.8	2 125	4 575	6 152	7 964	9 713	7.3	15.8	21.2	27.4	33.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 018	1 862	9.3	1 317	2 892	3 822	4 842	6 005	6.6	14.4	19.1	24.2	30.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	29 182	2 487	8.5	1 660	3 714	4 850	6 112	7 430	5.7	12.7	16.6	20.9	25.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 691	926	8.7	493	1 663	2 659	3 598	4 472	4.6	15.6	24.9	33.7	41.8
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	22 129	8 767	39.6	6 733	11 131	12 913	14 702	15 956	30.4	50.3	58.4	66.4	72.1
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 386	6 158	46.0	4 827	7 687	8 839	9 876	10 616	36.1	57.4	66.0	73.8	79.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 760	1 075	38.9	843	1 430	1 600	1 782	1 935	30.5	51.8	58.0	64.6	70.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 095	638	30.5	428	804	1 022	1 202	1 301	20.4	38.4	48.8	57.4	62.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 543	626	24.6	449	840	1 000	1 196	1 366	17.7	33.0	39.3	47.0	53.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 345	270	20.1	186	370	452	646	738	13.8	27.5	33.6	48.0	54.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	7 067	2 474	35.0	1 853	3 205	3 735	4 324	4 761	26.2	45.4	52.9	61.2	67.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	684	369	53.9	285	477	516	552	616	41.7	69.7	75.4	80.7	90.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 768	829	46.9	661	1 069	1 187	1 314	1 410	37.4	60.5	67.1	74.3	79.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 647	564	34.2	396	696	878	1 029	1 119	24.0	42.3	53.3	62.5	67.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	944	324	34.3	217	399	518	622	678	23.0	42.3	54.9	65.9	71.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	703	240	34.1	179	297	360	407	441	25.5	42.2	51.2	57.9	62.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 173	276	23.5	233	391	460	549	667	19.9	33.3	39.2	46.8	56.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	427	124	29.0	56	162	193	224	233	13.1	37.9	45.2	52.5	54.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	455	121	26.6	81	146	186	200	218	17.8	32.1	40.9	44.0	47.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	913	191	20.9	141	264	315	456	498	15.4	28.9	34.5	49.9	54.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	300	55	18.3	31	92	103	152	160	10.3	30.7	34.3	50.7	53.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	256	76	29.7	70	92	102	125	153	27.3	35.9	39.8	48.8	59.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	357	60	16.8	40	80	110	179	185	11.2	22.4	30.8	50.1	51.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 468	5 138	49.1	4 040	6 415	7 346	8 140	8 622	38.6	61.3	70.2	77.8	82.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 295	799	61.7	684	955	1 007	1 083	1 142	52.8	73.7	77.8	83.6	88.2
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 034	605	58.5	502	791	872	912	946	48.5	76.5	84.3	88.2	91.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 139	3 734	45.9	2 854	4 669	5 467	6 145	6 534	35.1	57.4	67.2	75.5	80.3
5 YEARS	540	339	62.8	260	404	410	454	479	48.1	74.8	75.9	84.1	88.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	4 657	2 289	49.2	1 779	2 914	3 388	3 778	3 964	38.2	62.6	72.8	81.1	85.1
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 942	1 106	37.6	815	1 351	1 669	1 913	2 091	27.7	45.9	56.7	65.0	71.1
OTHER RELATIVES	4 594	1 155	25.1	840	1 511	1 832	2 238	2 573	18.3	32.9	39.9	48.7	56.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 234	651	29.1	502	795	977	1 184	1 378	22.5	35.6	43.7	53.0	61.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	992	246	24.8	182	361	413	468	525	18.3	36.4	41.6	47.2	52.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	448	74	16.5	32	108	144	173	182	7.1	24.1	32.1	38.6	40.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	488	105	21.5	79	141	161	223	248	16.2	28.9	33.0	45.7	50.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	432	79	18.3	45	106	137	190	240	10.4	24.5	31.7	44.0	55.6

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL										
				NUMBER					PERCENT					
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	33 239	9 466	28.5	6 312	12 501	14 798	17 063	18 724	19.0	37.6	44.5	51.3	56.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 949	2 674	38.5	2 157	3 205	3 688	4 137	4 543	31.0	46.1	53.1	59.5	65.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 906	1 195	17.3	797	1 486	1 759	2 148	2 560	11.5	21.5	25.5	31.1	37.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 395	371	15.5	285	471	563	720	759	11.9	19.7	23.5	30.1	31.7
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 354	190	14.0	143	248	298	378	397	10.6	18.3	22.0	27.9	29.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 041	181	17.4	142	223	265	342	362	13.6	21.4	25.5	32.9	34.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 596	564	21.7	428	760	892	1 053	1 164	16.5	29.3	34.4	40.6	44.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 874	521	27.8	413	683	818	914	983	22.0	36.4	43.6	48.8	52.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 427	612	25.2	375	826	1 015	1 215	1 360	15.5	34.0	41.8	50.1	56.0
65 YEARS AND OVER.	10 092	3 529	35.0	1 857	5 070	6 063	6 876	7 355	18.4	50.2	60.1	68.1	72.9
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 836	886	31.2	479	1 157	1 412	1 683	1 846	16.9	40.8	49.8	59.3	65.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 662	777	29.2	425	1 200	1 518	1 725	1 863	16.0	45.1	57.0	64.8	70.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 594	1 866	40.6	953	2 713	3 133	3 468	3 646	20.7	59.1	68.2	75.5	79.4
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	16 051	5 389	33.6	3 542	7 218	8 648	9 840	10 726	22.1	45.0	53.9	61.3	66.8
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 861	1 260	44.0	1 023	1 550	1 843	2 001	2 193	35.8	54.2	64.4	69.9	76.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 304	544	23.6	397	664	797	957	1 138	17.2	28.8	34.6	41.5	49.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	735	164	22.3	128	196	235	322	341	17.4	26.7	32.0	43.8	46.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	390	79	20.3	66	100	120	164	174	16.9	25.6	30.8	42.1	44.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	345	85	24.6	62	96	115	158	167	18.0	27.8	33.3	45.8	48.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	975	186	19.1	148	281	350	414	505	15.2	28.8	35.9	42.5	51.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	955	355	37.2	298	421	495	552	575	31.2	44.1	51.8	57.8	60.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 319	381	28.9	229	501	612	701	773	17.4	38.0	46.4	53.1	58.6
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 902	2 499	36.2	1 319	3 605	4 316	4 893	5 201	19.1	52.2	62.5	70.9	75.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 880	606	32.2	313	804	987	1 166	1 275	16.6	42.8	52.5	62.0	67.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 823	546	30.0	288	833	1 075	1 238	1 313	15.8	45.7	59.0	67.9	72.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 199	1 347	42.1	718	1 968	2 254	2 489	2 613	22.4	61.5	70.5	77.8	81.7

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
TOTAL PERSONS	337 563	41 196	12.2	28 137	61 175	80 822	102 420	123 430	8.3	18.1	23.9	30.3	36.6
UNDER 16 YEARS	92 306	12 903	14.0	9 169	19 369	25 977	32 975	39 926	9.9	21.0	28.1	35.7	43.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	32 182	4 787	14.9	3 464	6 549	8 163	10 031	11 974	10.8	20.3	25.4	31.2	37.2
22 TO 24 YEARS	15 492	1 653	10.7	1 141	2 659	3 481	4 537	5 535	7.4	17.2	22.5	29.3	35.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	56 666	6 002	10.6	4 151	8 787	11 886	15 537	19 080	7.3	15.5	21.0	27.4	33.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	41 675	4 065	9.8	2 911	6 002	7 910	10 142	12 409	7.0	14.4	19.0	24.3	29.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	22 941	2 359	10.3	1 692	3 502	4 630	5 980	7 306	7.4	15.3	20.2	26.1	31.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	18 734	1 706	9.1	1 219	2 500	3 280	4 162	5 103	6.5	13.3	17.5	22.2	27.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	33 159	2 988	9.0	2 159	4 282	5 460	6 866	8 274	6.5	12.9	16.5	20.7	25.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	16 687	1 836	11.0	1 333	2 488	3 007	3 704	4 411	8.0	14.9	18.0	22.2	26.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 035	1 709	10.7	1 077	2 556	3 322	4 167	4 960	6.7	15.9	20.7	26.0	30.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	33 361	5 253	15.7	2 732	8 483	11 616	14 461	16 861	8.2	25.4	34.8	43.3	50.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	13 244	1 674	12.6	910	2 575	3 556	4 601	5 496	6.9	19.4	26.8	34.7	41.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	9 090	1 249	13.7	657	2 058	2 945	3 796	4 539	7.2	22.6	32.4	41.8	49.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	11 027	2 330	21.1	1 165	3 850	5 115	6 064	6 826	10.6	34.9	46.4	55.0	61.9
FEMALE	164 909	21 758	13.2	14 813	32 111	42 200	52 919	63 260	9.0	19.5	25.6	32.1	38.4
UNDER 16 YEARS	44 657	6 385	14.3	4 495	9 539	12 692	16 048	19 331	10.1	21.4	28.4	35.9	43.3
16 TO 21 YEARS	15 340	2 385	15.5	1 734	3 270	4 128	4 952	5 848	11.3	21.3	26.9	32.3	38.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	7 906	1 017	12.9	699	1 601	2 094	2 686	3 225	8.8	20.3	26.5	34.0	40.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 022	3 356	12.0	2 408	4 810	6 382	8 258	10 007	8.6	17.2	22.8	29.5	35.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 193	2 024	10.0	1 440	3 015	4 026	5 129	6 336	7.1	14.9	19.9	25.4	31.4
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 258	1 151	10.2	823	1 744	2 376	3 053	3 812	7.3	15.5	21.1	27.1	33.9
40 TO 44 YEARS	8 935	873	9.8	617	1 271	1 650	2 076	2 524	6.9	14.2	18.5	23.2	28.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 964	1 452	9.1	1 051	2 077	2 628	3 339	4 113	6.6	13.0	16.5	20.9	25.8
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 056	1 073	13.3	782	1 395	1 703	2 063	2 372	9.7	17.3	21.1	25.6	29.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 916	875	11.1	519	1 391	1 844	2 258	2 681	6.6	17.6	23.3	28.5	33.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 855	3 191	18.9	1 685	5 013	6 703	8 186	9 347	10.0	29.7	39.8	48.6	55.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	6 577	1 002	15.2	521	1 473	2 022	2 555	3 014	7.9	22.4	30.7	38.8	45.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	4 402	700	15.9	379	1 158	1 648	2 073	2 414	8.6	26.3	37.4	47.1	54.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 876	1 489	25.3	785	2 382	3 033	3 558	3 919	13.4	40.5	51.6	60.6	66.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	306 417	32 941	10.8	22 858	49 975	67 425	86 833	106 245	7.5	16.3	22.0	28.3	34.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	133 806	17 226	12.9	12 129	25 939	34 550	44 033	53 542	9.1	19.4	25.8	32.9	40.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	50 177	4 992	9.9	3 503	7 505	10 338	13 619	16 768	7.0	15.0	20.6	27.1	33.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	39 487	3 793	9.6	2 707	5 634	7 452	9 542	11 770	6.9	14.3	18.9	24.2	29.8
45 TO 64 YEARS	59 365	5 009	8.4	3 509	7 264	9 296	11 810	14 402	5.9	12.2	15.7	19.9	24.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 582	1 921	8.1	1 010	3 633	5 789	7 829	9 763	4.3	15.4	24.5	33.2	41.4
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	95 012	9 452	9.9	6 484	14 357	19 309	24 970	30 486	6.8	15.1	20.3	26.3	32.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 869	789	13.4	541	1 244	1 574	2 026	2 408	9.2	21.2	26.8	34.5	41.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 547	2 572	10.9	1 810	3 885	5 296	6 881	8 459	7.7	16.5	22.5	29.2	35.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 746	2 239	10.8	1 582	3 199	4 185	5 332	6 467	7.6	15.4	20.2	25.7	31.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	11 277	1 331	11.8	935	1 893	2 453	3 154	3 785	8.3	16.8	21.8	28.0	33.6
40 TO 44 YEARS	9 469	908	9.6	647	1 306	1 732	2 178	2 682	6.8	13.8	18.3	23.0	28.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	16 200	1 334	8.2	1 002	1 960	2 560	3 225	3 920	6.2	12.1	15.8	19.9	24.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	7 876	670	8.5	484	932	1 097	1 436	1 762	6.1	11.8	13.9	18.2	22.4
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 408	711	9.6	490	972	1 235	1 567	1 882	6.6	13.1	16.7	21.2	25.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 366	1 137	8.5	575	2 165	3 362	4 503	5 588	4.3	16.2	25.2	33.7	41.8
65 TO 69 YEARS	5 788	434	7.5	230	823	1 173	1 570	1 963	4.0	14.2	20.3	27.1	33.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	3 898	379	9.7	200	607	944	1 316	1 685	5.1	15.6	24.2	33.8	43.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 680	324	8.8	145	735	1 245	1 617	1 940	3.9	20.0	33.8	43.9	52.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105 464	14 304	13.6	10 132	21 519	28 814	36 565	44 314	9.6	20.4	27.3	34.7	42.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	18 261	2 762	15.1	1 957	4 176	5 636	7 253	8 708	10.7	22.9	30.9	39.7	47.7
3 AND 4 YEARS	11 051	1 645	14.9	1 148	2 428	3 317	4 282	5 160	10.4	22.0	30.0	38.7	46.7
5 TO 17 YEARS	76 152	9 897	13.0	7 027	14 915	19 861	25 030	30 446	9.2	19.6	26.1	32.9	40.0
5 YEARS	5 655	836	14.8	555	1 220	1 664	2 026	2 473	9.8	21.6	29.4	35.8	43.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	44 883	6 051	13.5	4 382	9 223	12 220	15 548	18 936	9.8	20.5	27.2	34.6	42.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	25 614	3 010	11.8	2 090	4 472	5 977	7 456	9 037	8.2	17.5	23.3	29.1	35.3
OTHER RELATIVES	105 941	9 185	8.7	6 242	14 099	19 302	25 298	31 445	5.9	13.3	18.2	23.9	29.7
UNDER 25 YEARS	22 473	2 133	9.5	1 456	3 176	4 162	5 442	6 820	6.5	14.1	18.5	24.2	30.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	26 630	2 420	9.1	1 693	3 620	5 042	6 738	8 309	6.4	13.6	18.9	25.3	31.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	18 741	1 554	8.3	1 125	2 435	3 267	4 210	5 303	6.0	13.0	17.4	22.5	28.3
45 TO 64 YEARS	27 881	2 294	8.2	1 533	3 400	4 404	5 582	6 838	5.5	12.2	15.8	20.0	24.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 216	784	7.7	435	1 468	2 427	3 326	4 175	4.3	14.4	23.8	32.6	40.9
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16 080	5 423	33.7	3 995	7 128	8 434	9 868	10 801	24.8	44.3	52.5	61.4	67.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 203	3 751	40.8	2 786	4 806	5 628	6 396	6 913	30.3	52.2	61.2	69.5	75.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 029	730	36.0	578	980	1 103	1 250	1 349	28.5	48.3	54.4	61.6	66.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 715	445	25.9	291	597	774	933	1 021	17.0	34.8	45.1	54.4	59.5
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 009	346	17.2	250	503	612	800	946	12.4	25.0	30.5	39.8	47.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 124	151	13.4	90	242	317	489	572	8.0	21.5	28.2	43.5	50.9
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 707	1 765	30.9	1 294	2 355	2 777	3 297	3 655	22.7	41.3	48.7	57.8	64.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	508	298	58.7	216	370	392	426	453	42.5	72.8	77.2	83.9	89.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 477	662	44.8	527	873	978	1 089	1 172	35.7	59.1	66.2	73.7	79.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 339	403	30.1	264	521	674	804	883	19.7	38.9	50.3	60.0	65.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	751	219	29.2	132	282	382	466	511	17.6	37.5	50.9	62.1	68.0
40 TO 44 YEARS	588	184	31.3	132	239	292	338	372	22.4	40.6	49.7	57.5	63.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	896	145	16.2	122	213	266	347	447	13.6	23.8	29.7	38.7	49.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	331	62	18.7	37	90	108	139	148	11.2	27.2	32.6	42.0	44.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	391	82	21.0	50	107	134	148	166	12.8	27.4	34.3	37.9	42.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	765	113	14.8	78	181	225	344	386	10.2	23.7	29.4	45.0	50.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	255	36	14.1	21	68	79	125	133	8.2	26.7	31.0	49.0	52.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	211	51	24.2	49	67	72	80	108	23.2	31.8	34.1	37.9	51.2
75 YEARS AND OVER	299	26	8.7	8	46	74	139	145	2.7	15.4	24.7	46.5	48.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 342	3 205	43.7	2 421	4 127	4 811	5 414	5 802	33.0	56.2	65.5	73.7	79.0
UNDER 3 YEARS	791	497	62.8	410	569	601	658	683	51.8	71.9	76.0	83.2	86.3
3 AND 4 YEARS	614	332	54.1	258	435	487	507	539	42.0	70.8	79.3	82.6	87.8
5 TO 17 YEARS	5 937	2 376	40.0	1 753	3 123	3 723	4 249	4 580	29.5	52.6	62.7	71.6	77.1
5 YEARS	349	198	56.7	131	248	254	271	288	37.5	71.1	72.8	77.7	82.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	3 350	1 456	43.5	1 133	1 946	2 316	2 611	2 761	33.8	58.1	69.1	77.9	82.4
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 238	722	32.3	489	929	1 153	1 367	1 531	21.8	41.5	51.5	61.1	68.4
OTHER RELATIVES	3 031	453	14.9	280	646	846	1 157	1 344	9.2	21.3	27.9	38.2	44.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 353	248	18.3	149	309	425	556	658	11.0	22.8	31.4	41.1	48.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	552	68	12.3	51	107	125	161	177	9.2	19.4	22.6	29.2	32.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	376	42	11.2	27	76	100	129	138	7.2	20.2	26.6	34.3	36.7
45 TO 64 YEARS	391	57	14.6	41	93	104	166	185	10.5	23.8	26.6	42.5	47.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	359	38	10.6	12	61	92	145	186	3.3	17.0	25.6	40.4	51.8

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
WHITE													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	31 146	8 255	26.5	5 279	11 200	13 397	15 587	17 185	16.9	36.0	43.0	50.0	55.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 174	2 117	34.3	1 645	2 638	3 071	3 510	3 893	26.6	42.7	49.7	56.9	63.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 489	1 010	15.6	648	1 282	1 548	1 918	2 312	10.0	19.8	23.9	29.6	35.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 188	272	12.4	204	368	458	600	639	9.3	16.8	20.9	27.4	29.2
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 220	117	9.6	82	171	221	301	320	6.7	14.0	18.1	24.7	26.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	968	155	16.0	122	197	237	299	319	12.6	20.4	24.5	30.9	33.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 434	483	19.8	351	663	781	934	1 045	14.4	27.2	32.1	38.4	42.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 789	492	27.5	384	641	776	862	931	21.5	35.8	43.4	48.2	52.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 293	549	23.9	325	758	936	1 131	1 267	14.2	33.1	40.8	49.3	55.3
65 YEARS AND OVER.	9 779	3 332	34.1	1 722	4 850	5 827	6 632	7 098	17.6	49.6	59.6	67.8	72.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	2 719	820	30.2	437	1 088	1 340	1 608	1 758	16.1	40.0	49.3	59.1	64.7
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 613	737	28.2	407	1 151	1 469	1 676	1 814	15.6	44.0	56.2	64.1	69.4
75 YEARS AND OVER.	4 447	1 775	39.9	878	2 611	3 018	3 348	3 526	19.7	58.7	67.9	75.3	79.3
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	15 212	4 870	32.0	3 119	6 661	8 061	9 227	10 067	20.5	43.8	53.0	60.7	66.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 570	1 051	40.9	852	1 341	1 608	1 766	1 935	33.2	52.2	62.6	68.7	75.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 142	466	21.8	337	577	710	870	1 040	15.7	26.9	33.1	40.6	48.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	660	121	18.3	85	149	186	258	277	12.9	22.6	28.2	39.1	42.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	333	37	11.1	24	54	74	118	128	7.2	16.2	22.2	35.4	38.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	327	84	25.7	61	95	112	140	149	18.7	29.1	34.3	42.8	45.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	933	174	18.6	136	261	328	384	475	14.6	28.0	35.2	41.2	50.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	922	338	36.7	281	401	475	529	552	30.5	43.5	51.5	57.4	59.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 270	355	28.0	203	470	581	670	733	16.0	37.0	45.7	52.8	57.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	6 715	2 365	35.2	1 225	3 462	4 173	4 750	5 055	18.2	51.6	62.1	70.7	75.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	1 822	574	31.5	283	772	955	1 134	1 240	15.5	42.4	52.4	62.2	68.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	1 780	512	28.8	276	790	1 032	1 195	1 270	15.5	44.4	58.0	67.1	71.3
75 YEARS AND OVER.	3 113	1 279	41.1	666	1 900	2 186	2 421	2 545	21.4	61.0	70.2	77.8	81.8

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
TOTAL PERSONS	27 103	9 662	35.6	6 981	12 631	14 542	16 286	18 089	25.8	46.6	53.7	60.1	66.7
UNDER 16 YEARS	10 725	4 227	39.4	3 132	5 615	6 319	7 103	7 887	29.2	52.4	58.9	66.2	73.5
16 TO 21 YEARS	3 930	1 672	42.5	1 319	1 998	2 297	2 513	2 780	33.6	50.8	58.4	63.9	70.7
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 484	461	31.1	291	637	780	891	1 004	19.6	42.9	52.6	60.0	67.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 986	1 281	32.1	899	1 693	1 927	2 111	2 402	22.6	42.5	48.3	53.0	60.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 639	674	25.5	474	930	1 099	1 282	1 452	18.0	35.2	41.6	48.6	55.0
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 363	345	25.3	257	514	577	682	754	18.9	37.7	42.3	50.0	55.3
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 276	329	25.8	217	416	522	600	698	17.0	32.6	40.9	47.0	54.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 921	527	27.4	396	668	828	948	1 022	20.6	34.8	43.1	49.3	53.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	594	167	28.1	91	207	258	300	338	15.3	34.8	43.4	50.5	56.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	516	124	24.0	103	185	248	277	309	20.0	35.9	48.1	53.7	59.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 308	529	40.4	276	698	786	861	895	21.1	53.4	60.1	65.8	68.4
65 TO 69 YEARS	557	233	41.8	80	321	342	361	379	14.4	57.6	61.4	64.8	68.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	308	115	37.3	70	156	181	223	227	22.7	50.6	58.8	72.4	73.7
75 YEARS AND OVER	443	181	40.9	126	221	263	277	289	28.4	49.9	59.4	62.5	65.2
FEMALE	13 730	5 225	38.1	3 763	6 784	7 713	8 526	9 456	27.4	49.4	56.2	62.1	68.9
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 397	2 208	40.9	1 654	2 908	3 229	3 558	3 922	30.6	53.9	59.8	65.9	72.7
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 795	782	43.6	592	961	1 092	1 184	1 325	33.0	53.5	60.8	66.0	73.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	836	287	34.3	171	388	451	518	597	20.5	46.4	53.9	62.0	71.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 049	731	35.7	510	963	1 073	1 165	1 336	24.9	47.0	52.4	56.9	65.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 411	483	34.2	357	622	728	823	901	25.3	44.1	51.6	58.3	63.9
35 TO 39 YEARS	706	248	35.1	191	341	370	422	460	27.1	48.3	52.4	59.8	65.2
40 TO 44 YEARS	705	235	33.3	166	281	358	401	441	23.5	39.9	50.8	56.9	62.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 002	259	25.8	180	342	427	493	542	18.0	34.1	42.6	49.2	54.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	302	95	31.5	52	115	151	167	181	17.2	38.1	50.0	55.3	59.9
60 TO 64 YEARS	240	70	29.2	62	109	143	148	166	25.8	45.4	59.6	61.7	69.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	698	310	44.4	185	376	419	470	486	26.5	53.9	60.0	67.3	69.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	278	116	41.7	49	161	171	190	196	17.6	57.9	61.5	68.3	70.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	172	80	46.5	50	89	104	129	130	29.1	51.7	60.5	75.0	75.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	248	114	46.0	86	126	144	151	160	34.7	50.8	58.1	60.9	64.5
PERSONS IN FAMILIES	25 269	8 565	33.9	6 046	11 466	13 291	14 977	16 724	23.9	45.4	52.6	59.3	66.2
UNDER 25 YEARS	15 484	5 878	38.0	4 295	7 758	8 865	9 966	11 107	27.7	50.1	57.3	64.4	71.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 643	1 117	30.7	767	1 519	1 746	1 920	2 193	21.1	41.7	47.9	52.7	60.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 445	577	23.6	393	829	996	1 164	1 334	16.1	33.9	40.7	47.6	54.6
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 677	654	24.4	443	875	1 124	1 292	1 427	16.5	32.7	42.0	48.3	53.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 020	339	33.2	148	485	560	635	663	14.5	47.5	54.9	62.3	65.0
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	5 325	1 624	30.5	1 154	2 154	2 518	2 840	3 202	21.7	40.5	47.3	53.3	60.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	499	212	42.5	161	289	326	338	406	32.3	57.9	65.3	67.7	81.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 449	441	30.4	348	598	690	764	866	24.0	41.3	47.6	52.7	59.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 284	286	22.3	216	389	465	556	661	16.8	30.3	36.2	43.3	51.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	684	169	24.7	137	238	275	327	372	20.0	34.8	40.2	47.8	54.4
40 TO 44 YEARS	600	117	19.5	79	151	190	229	289	13.2	25.2	31.7	38.2	48.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	979	317	32.4	252	402	472	534	571	25.7	41.1	48.2	54.5	58.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	310	112	36.1	36	124	143	156	180	11.6	40.0	46.1	50.3	58.1
60 TO 64 YEARS	228	58	25.4	50	61	91	115	129	21.9	26.8	39.9	50.4	56.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	576	198	34.4	91	291	331	377	389	15.8	50.5	57.5	65.5	67.5
65 TO 69 YEARS	245	82	33.5	17	134	145	148	150	6.9	54.7	59.2	60.4	61.2
70 TO 74 YEARS	170	50	29.4	35	82	100	132	136	20.6	48.2	58.8	77.6	80.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	161	66	41.0	39	75	86	97	103	24.2	46.6	53.4	60.2	64.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 082	4 667	38.6	3 445	6 183	7 052	7 910	8 782	28.5	51.2	58.4	65.5	72.7
UNDER 3 YEARS	2 190	927	42.3	678	1 245	1 357	1 490	1 665	31.0	56.8	62.0	68.0	76.0
3 AND 4 YEARS	1 379	550	39.9	457	817	929	1 022	1 089	33.1	59.2	67.4	74.1	79.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 513	3 190	37.5	2 310	4 121	4 766	5 398	6 028	27.1	48.4	56.0	63.4	70.8
5 YEARS	589	256	43.5	237	327	364	436	492	40.2	55.5	61.8	74.0	83.5
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 078	1 976	38.9	1 425	2 567	2 886	3 277	3 617	28.1	50.6	56.8	64.5	71.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	2 846	958	33.7	648	1 227	1 516	1 685	1 919	22.8	43.1	53.3	59.2	67.4
OTHER RELATIVES	7 862	2 274	28.9	1 447	3 129	3 721	4 227	4 740	18.4	39.8	47.3	53.8	60.3
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 903	999	34.4	689	1 286	1 487	1 718	1 919	23.7	44.3	51.2	59.2	66.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 194	676	30.8	419	921	1 056	1 156	1 327	19.1	42.0	48.1	52.7	60.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 161	291	25.1	177	440	531	608	673	15.2	37.9	45.7	52.4	58.0
45 TO 64 YEARS	1 160	167	14.4	105	288	418	487	547	9.1	24.8	36.0	42.0	47.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	444	141	31.8	57	194	229	258	274	12.8	43.7	51.6	58.1	61.7
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 941	3 314	55.8	2 721	3 973	4 447	4 777	5 075	45.8	66.9	74.9	80.4	85.4
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 123	2 388	57.9	2 027	2 862	3 190	3 450	3 665	49.2	69.4	77.4	83.7	88.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	717	342	47.7	262	447	494	518	572	36.5	62.3	68.9	72.2	79.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	365	189	51.8	137	203	244	260	271	37.5	55.6	66.8	71.2	74.2
45 TO 64 YEARS	526	278	52.9	199	335	386	394	412	37.8	63.7	73.4	74.9	78.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	210	117	55.7	96	126	133	155	155	45.7	60.0	63.3	73.8	73.8
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	1 334	700	52.5	556	841	949	1 013	1 086	41.7	63.0	71.1	75.9	81.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	176	71	40.3	69	107	124	126	163	39.2	60.8	70.5	71.6	92.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	288	164	56.9	131	193	206	222	235	45.5	67.0	71.5	77.1	81.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	293	157	53.6	132	171	200	216	227	45.1	58.4	68.3	73.7	77.5
35 TO 39 YEARS	180	101	56.1	85	113	132	147	158	47.2	62.8	73.3	81.7	87.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	113	56	49.6	47	58	68	69	69	41.6	51.3	60.2	61.1	61.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	271	131	48.3	111	178	194	202	214	41.0	65.7	71.6	74.5	79.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	96	62	64.6	19	72	85	85	85	19.8	75.0	88.5	88.5	88.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	64	39	60.9	31	39	52	52	52	48.4	60.9	81.3	81.3	81.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	146	76	52.1	63	81	88	110	110	43.2	55.5	60.3	75.3	75.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	45	19	42.2	10	24	24	27	27	22.2	53.3	53.3	60.0	60.0
70 TO 74 YEARS	45	25	55.6	21	25	30	45	45	46.7	55.6	66.7	100.0	100.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	56	32	57.1	32	32	34	38	38	57.1	57.1	60.7	67.9	67.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 076	1 914	62.2	1 605	2 269	2 514	2 696	2 782	52.2	73.8	81.7	87.6	90.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	504	302	59.9	274	386	406	425	459	54.4	76.6	80.6	84.3	91.1
3 AND 4 YEARS	420	273	65.0	244	356	385	405	407	58.1	84.8	91.7	96.4	96.9
5 TO 17 YEARS	2 152	1 339	62.2	1 087	1 527	1 723	1 866	1 916	50.5	71.0	80.1	86.7	89.0
5 YEARS	183	141	77.0	129	156	156	183	183	70.5	85.2	85.2	100.0	100.0
6 TO 13 YEARS	1 274	816	64.1	634	951	1 053	1 139	1 175	49.8	74.6	82.7	89.4	92.2
14 TO 17 YEARS	695	382	55.0	324	420	514	544	558	46.6	60.4	74.0	78.3	80.3
OTHER RELATIVES	1 531	700	45.7	560	863	984	1 068	1 207	36.6	56.4	64.3	69.8	78.8
UNDER 25 YEARS	871	403	46.3	353	486	552	628	720	40.5	55.8	63.4	72.1	82.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	429	178	41.5	131	254	288	296	337	30.5	59.2	67.1	69.0	78.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	72	32	44.4	5	32	44	44	44	6.9	44.4	61.1	61.1	61.1
45 TO 64 YEARS	95	46	48.4	38	46	55	55	61	40.0	48.4	57.9	57.9	64.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	64	41	64.1	33	45	45	45	45	51.6	70.3	70.3	70.3	70.3

TABLE 245. PERSONS BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL IN 1979 BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		INCOME IN 1979 BELOW SPECIFIED POVERTY LEVEL									
				NUMBER					PERCENT				
		NUMBER	PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT	BELOW 75 PERCENT	BELOW 125 PERCENT	BELOW 150 PERCENT	BELOW 175 PERCENT	BELOW 200 PERCENT
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. .	1 834	1 097	59.8	935	1 165	1 251	1 309	1 365	51.0	63.5	68.2	71.4	74.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	655	482	73.6	447	492	531	541	564	68.2	75.1	81.1	82.6	86.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	343	164	47.8	132	174	181	191	209	38.5	50.7	52.8	55.7	60.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	194	97	50.0	81	101	103	118	118	41.8	52.1	53.1	60.8	60.8
35 TO 39 YEARS	132	71	53.8	61	75	75	75	75	46.2	56.8	56.8	56.8	56.8
40 TO 44 YEARS	62	26	41.9	20	26	28	43	43	32.3	41.9	45.2	69.4	69.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	149	81	54.4	77	89	103	111	111	51.7	59.7	69.1	74.5	74.5
55 TO 59 YEARS	83	27	32.5	27	40	40	50	50	32.5	48.2	48.2	60.2	60.2
60 TO 64 YEARS	122	56	45.9	43	56	67	72	81	35.2	45.9	54.9	59.0	66.4
65 YEARS AND OVER.	288	190	66.0	128	213	226	226	232	44.4	74.0	78.5	78.5	80.6
65 TO 69 YEARS	97	59	60.8	35	62	62	62	68	36.1	63.9	63.9	63.9	70.1
70 TO 74 YEARS	49	40	81.6	18	49	49	49	49	36.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	142	91	64.1	75	102	115	115	115	52.8	71.8	81.0	81.0	81.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	760	474	62.4	388	507	526	552	598	51.1	66.7	69.2	72.6	78.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	261	190	72.8	162	190	205	205	228	62.1	72.8	78.5	78.5	87.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	127	61	48.0	43	70	70	70	81	33.9	55.1	55.1	55.1	63.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	75	43	57.3	43	47	49	64	64	57.3	62.7	65.3	85.3	85.3
35 TO 39 YEARS	57	42	73.7	42	46	46	46	46	73.7	80.7	80.7	80.7	80.7
40 TO 44 YEARS	18	1	5.6	1	1	3	18	18	5.6	5.6	16.7	100.0	100.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	42	12	28.6	12	20	22	30	30	28.6	47.6	52.4	71.4	71.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	31	15	48.4	15	18	18	21	21	48.4	58.1	58.1	67.7	67.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	44	26	59.1	26	26	26	26	35	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	79.5
65 YEARS AND OVER.	180	127	70.6	87	136	136	136	139	48.3	75.6	75.6	75.6	77.2
65 TO 69 YEARS	51	25	49.0	23	25	25	25	28	45.1	49.0	49.0	49.0	54.9
70 TO 74 YEARS	43	34	79.1	12	43	43	43	43	27.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
75 YEARS AND OVER.	86	68	79.1	52	68	68	68	68	60.5	79.1	79.1	79.1	79.1

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

		WORKED IN 1979										
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
FAMILIES	204 981	171 818	120 590	21 763	12 159	17 306	157 823	115 250	19 455	10 383	12 735	33 163
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	151 991	150 131	115 865	17 936	8 322	8 008	140 173	110 998	16 130	7 108	5 937	1 860
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	37 806	37 518	29 867	4 393	1 923	1 335	35 577	28 915	3 979	1 684	999	288
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	20 458	20 326	17 931	1 421	448	526	19 594	17 471	1 294	414	415	132
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	17 348	17 192	11 936	2 972	1 475	809	15 983	11 444	2 685	1 270	584	156
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	28 597	28 255	22 608	2 703	1 365	1 579	25 759	21 339	2 237	1 112	1 071	342
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 351	3 327	2 756	316	79	176	2 996	2 585	242	68	101	24
SALES OCCUPATIONS	14 870	14 742	12 154	1 287	619	682	13 614	11 579	1 065	507	463	128
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	10 376	10 186	7 698	1 100	667	721	9 149	7 175	930	537	507	190
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	11 611	11 298	7 914	1 380	816	1 188	9 399	7 010	1 082	502	805	313
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	172	156	55	60	14	27	88	23	38	14	13	16
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 702	2 674	2 230	256	85	103	2 548	2 146	231	73	98	28
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	8 737	8 468	5 629	1 064	717	1 058	6 763	4 841	813	415	694	269
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	19 133	18 811	15 652	1 343	790	1 026	17 714	15 007	1 192	679	836	322
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	28 978	28 665	21 436	4 258	1 558	1 413	27 488	20 958	4 034	1 429	1 067	313
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	25 866	25 584	18 388	3 859	1 870	1 467	24 236	17 769	3 606	1 702	1 159	282
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	6 594	6 519	4 835	969	382	333	6 237	4 711	914	358	254	75
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	12 426	12 320	8 924	1 864	928	604	11 714	8 659	1 754	821	480	106
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6 846	6 745	4 629	1 026	560	530	6 285	4 399	938	523	425	101
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	94 446	93 491	72 391	11 369	5 006	4 725	87 866	69 585	10 305	4 286	3 690	955
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	30 350	30 016	22 318	3 795	2 251	1 652	27 836	21 352	3 435	1 885	1 164	334
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	26 706	26 193	20 794	2 749	1 058	1 592	24 072	19 722	2 369	930	1 051	513
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	489	431	362	23	7	39	399	339	21	7	32	58
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	10 360	9 752	2 575	2 677	2 122	2 378	8 928	2 456	2 472	1 937	2 063	608
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	42 630	11 935	2 150	1 150	1 715	6 920	8 722	1 796	853	1 338	4 735	30 695
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	19 913	14 295	7 960	1 929	1 540	2 866	11 232	6 991	1 400	1 045	1 796	5 618
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	12 069	11 641	7 436	1 589	1 253	1 363	9 471	6 586	1 146	884	855	428
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 401	2 374	1 499	341	320	214	2 024	1 383	254	270	117	27
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1 010	999	810	66	51	72	941	787	53	51	50	11
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 391	1 375	689	275	269	142	1 083	596	201	219	67	16
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5 481	5 318	3 489	744	484	601	4 520	3 193	556	384	387	163
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	501	499	359	67	14	59	429	322	47	14	46	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 176	1 145	756	156	86	147	863	680	78	49	56	31
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 804	3 674	2 374	521	384	395	3 228	2 191	431	321	285	130
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 413	3 193	1 991	430	349	423	2 325	1 605	288	167	265	220
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	123	107	34	32	14	27	69	15	27	14	13	16
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	35	25	18	-	-	7	25	18	-	-	7	10
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 255	3 061	1 939	398	335	389	2 231	1 572	261	153	245	194
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	128	124	77	21	9	17	92	69	16	-	7	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	156	149	110	-	21	18	134	102	-	21	11	7
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	490	483	270	53	70	90	376	234	32	42	68	7
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	187	187	105	20	29	33	144	81	7	23	33	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	88	88	46	7	20	15	64	46	2	5	11	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	215	208	119	26	21	42	168	107	23	14	24	7
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	7 778	7 519	4 929	1 057	701	832	6 010	4 280	751	476	503	259
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	3 659	3 546	2 107	463	521	455	2 992	1 930	356	392	314	113
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	608	576	400	69	31	76	469	376	39	16	38	32
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	1 064	832	205	155	88	384	633	185	109	68	271	232
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 780	1 822	319	185	199	1 119	1 128	220	145	93	670	4 958

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	WORKED IN 1979											DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979						
		TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	98 763	68 012	33 020	10 762	8 550	15 680	54 779	28 906	8 393	6 578	10 902	30 751
EMPLOYED	54 132	52 768	30 665	8 840	6 067	7 196	43 529	27 109	6 891	4 659	4 870	1 364
OCCUPATION:													
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 409	13 172	7 857	2 185	1 825	1 305	11 381	7 265	1 800	1 435	881	237
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	5 126	5 082	3 843	511	331	397	4 605	3 631	429	277	268	44
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 283	8 090	4 014	1 674	1 494	908	6 776	3 634	1 371	1 158	613	193
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	14 927	14 536	9 441	2 164	1 112	1 819	11 830	8 236	1 585	815	1 194	391
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 688	1 648	1 099	226	105	218	1 405	1 012	179	79	135	40
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	4 706	4 613	2 839	754	433	587	3 581	2 370	513	336	362	93
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	8 533	8 275	5 503	1 184	574	1 014	6 844	4 854	893	400	697	258
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	9 519	9 221	4 489	1 648	1 211	1 873	6 425	3 520	1 040	750	1 115	298
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	305	277	81	75	52	69	122	34	43	32	13	28
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	648	646	460	96	39	51	623	450	89	38	46	2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	8 566	8 298	3 948	1 477	1 120	1 753	5 680	3 036	908	680	1 056	268
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 674	3 542	2 124	518	328	572	3 168	1 930	443	297	498	132
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	5 761	5 614	3 217	1 052	727	618	5 075	2 994	959	646	476	147
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	6 842	6 683	3 537	1 273	864	1 009	5 650	3 164	1 064	716	706	159
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	1 938	1 896	1 026	367	203	300	1 604	923	306	168	207	42
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	2 445	2 383	1 407	442	277	257	2 075	1 306	377	206	186	62
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	2 459	2 404	1 104	464	384	452	1 971	935	381	342	313	55
CLASS OF WORKER:													
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	36 922	36 007	20 959	6 167	3 776	5 105	29 799	18 518	4 868	2 908	3 505	915
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	12 851	12 572	6 944	2 079	1 896	1 653	10 216	6 116	1 553	1 431	1 116	279
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	4 207	4 092	2 699	580	393	420	3 422	2 412	456	320	234	115
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	152	97	63	14	2	18	92	63	14	-	15	55
UNEMPLOYED	5 761	5 331	1 008	1 093	1 343	1 887	4 498	879	909	1 155	1 555	430
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	38 870	9 913	1 347	829	1 140	6 597	6 752	918	593	764	4 477	28 957

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	WORKED IN 1979					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
FAMILIES	18 851	12 731	5 739	1 316	1 291	4 385	10 452	5 247	1 068	944	3 193	6 120
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	10 234	9 325	5 421	1 036	869	1 999	7 932	4 987	824	649	1 472	909
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 089	977	478	125	111	263	792	442	77	89	184	112
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	605	553	317	69	59	108	480	298	52	51	79	52
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	484	424	161	56	52	155	312	144	25	38	105	60
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 610	1 417	573	195	139	510	1 050	460	130	110	350	193
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	150	141	60	23	11	47	89	50	5	11	23	9
SALES OCCUPATIONS	668	607	257	86	72	192	480	220	68	55	137	61
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	792	669	256	86	56	271	481	190	57	44	190	123
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 620	1 425	543	229	184	469	1 004	403	168	123	310	195
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	46	43	9	19	-	15	31	9	19	-	3	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	64	43	22	5	-	16	40	22	2	-	16	21
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 510	1 339	512	205	184	438	933	372	147	123	291	171
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 554	3 348	2 799	161	156	232	3 194	2 730	156	119	189	206
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 152	1 054	542	186	103	223	970	542	168	84	176	98
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 209	1 104	486	140	176	302	922	410	125	124	263	105
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	288	246	107	30	20	89	200	88	20	11	81	42
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	439	406	179	74	70	83	343	152	74	45	72	33
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	482	452	200	36	86	130	379	170	31	68	110	30
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	5 065	4 627	2 248	620	575	1 184	3 768	1 965	512	399	892	438
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	1 440	1 278	400	184	161	533	917	320	105	129	363	162
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	3 518	3 236	2 589	232	133	282	3 070	2 525	207	121	217	282
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	211	184	184	-	-	-	177	177	-	-	-	27
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	1 575	1 272	119	170	182	801	1 051	106	156	147	642	303
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 042	2 134	199	110	240	1 585	1 469	154	88	148	1 079	4 908
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 058	3 574	937	405	410	1 822	2 304	671	250	240	1 143	2 484
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	2 506	2 199	833	315	266	785	1 443	598	184	183	478	307
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	247	243	47	33	47	116	149	34	12	40	63	4
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	110	106	28	11	18	49	86	28	5	18	35	4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	137	137	19	22	29	67	63	6	7	22	28	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	935	807	291	106	96	314	531	211	59	71	190	128
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	61	59	32	5	-	22	43	22	5	-	16	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	278	253	87	43	44	79	144	58	25	27	34	25
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	596	495	172	58	52	213	344	131	29	44	140	101
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 098	930	389	158	99	284	617	268	100	69	180	168
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	46	43	9	19	-	15	31	9	19	-	3	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	20	10	3	-	-	7	10	3	-	-	7	10
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 032	877	377	139	99	262	576	256	81	69	170	155
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	56	52	24	16	-	12	37	24	11	-	2	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	31	31	13	-	-	18	24	13	-	-	11	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	139	136	69	2	24	41	85	48	2	3	32	3
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	54	54	33	-	6	15	29	14	-	-	15	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	30	30	17	-	9	4	18	17	-	1	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	55	52	19	2	9	22	38	17	2	2	17	3
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	1 683	1 490	625	204	197	464	953	426	133	116	278	193
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	647	562	114	90	65	293	360	80	36	63	181	85
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	159	147	94	21	4	28	130	92	15	4	19	12
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	594	403	34	20	42	307	307	31	18	29	229	191
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 958	972	70	70	102	730	554	42	48	28	436	1 986

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

		WORKED IN 1979										
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	26 903	14 365	2 418	1 524	1 929	8 494	8 826	1 452	706	1 092	5 576	12 538
EMPLOYED	9 711	8 654	2 094	1 214	1 390	3 956	5 076	1 270	546	798	2 462	1 057
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 525	1 354	296	230	241	587	784	204	108	119	353	171
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	377	339	91	36	36	176	215	77	12	23	103	38
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 148	1 015	205	194	205	411	569	127	96	96	250	133
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 331	2 029	412	314	287	1 016	1 019	158	104	158	599	302
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	260	220	40	32	20	128	101	12	8	7	74	40
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	813	738	154	107	146	331	372	65	31	97	179	75
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	1 258	1 071	218	175	121	557	546	81	65	54	346	187
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	3 098	2 862	611	404	496	1 351	1 529	343	147	249	790	236
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	144	124	44	27	19	34	48	3	21	11	13	20
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	41	39	6	5	-	28	29	6	-	-	23	2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	2 913	2 699	561	372	477	1 289	1 452	334	126	238	754	214
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	808	707	297	72	59	279	631	264	66	49	252	101
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	788	676	211	91	99	275	507	156	79	71	201	112
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	1 161	1 026	267	103	208	448	606	145	42	152	267	135
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	400	370	126	38	62	144	209	73	15	37	84	30
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	240	190	47	6	45	92	123	28	-	36	59	50
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	521	466	94	59	101	212	274	44	27	79	124	55
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	6 632	5 924	1 363	810	948	2 803	3 535	787	417	589	1 742	708
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	2 211	1 989	314	339	344	992	966	128	70	146	622	222
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	797	706	394	61	96	155	542	332	55	63	92	91
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	71	35	23	4	2	6	33	23	4	-	6	36
UNEMPLOYED	1 732	1 421	102	140	208	971	986	52	85	127	722	311
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 460	4 290	222	170	331	3 567	2 764	130	75	167	2 392	11 170

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

		WORKED IN 1979										
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
FAMILIES	9.2	7.4	4.8	6.0	10.6	25.3	6.6	4.6	5.5	9.1	25.1	18.5
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	6.7	6.2	4.7	5.8	10.4	25.0	5.7	4.5	5.1	9.1	24.8	48.9
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2.9	2.6	1.6	2.8	5.8	19.7	2.2	1.5	1.9	5.3	18.4	38.9
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3.0	2.7	1.8	4.9	13.2	20.5	2.4	1.7	4.0	12.3	19.0	39.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2.8	2.5	1.3	1.9	3.5	19.2	2.0	1.3	0.9	3.0	18.0	38.5
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5.6	5.0	2.5	7.2	10.2	32.3	4.1	2.2	5.8	9.9	32.7	56.4
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4.5	4.2	2.2	7.3	13.9	26.7	3.0	1.9	2.1	16.2	22.8	37.5
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4.5	4.1	2.1	6.7	11.6	28.2	3.5	1.9	6.4	10.8	29.6	47.7
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	7.6	6.6	3.3	7.8	8.4	37.6	5.3	2.6	6.1	8.2	37.5	64.7
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	14.0	12.6	6.9	16.6	22.5	39.5	10.7	5.7	15.5	24.5	38.5	62.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	26.7	27.6	16.4	31.7	-	55.6	35.2	39.1	50.0	-	23.1	18.8
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2.4	1.6	1.0	2.0	-	15.5	1.6	1.0	0.9	-	16.3	75.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	17.3	15.8	9.1	19.3	25.7	41.4	13.8	7.7	18.1	29.6	41.9	63.6
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	18.6	17.8	17.9	12.0	19.7	22.6	18.0	18.2	13.1	17.5	22.6	64.0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	4.0	3.7	2.5	4.4	6.6	15.8	3.5	2.6	4.2	5.9	16.5	31.3
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	4.7	4.3	2.6	3.6	9.4	20.6	3.8	2.3	3.5	7.3	22.7	37.2
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4.4	3.8	2.2	3.1	5.2	26.7	3.2	1.9	2.2	3.1	31.9	56.0
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3.5	3.3	2.0	4.0	7.5	13.7	2.9	1.8	4.2	5.5	15.0	31.1
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	7.0	6.7	4.3	3.5	15.4	24.5	6.0	3.9	3.3	13.0	25.9	29.7
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	5.4	4.9	3.1	5.5	11.5	25.1	4.3	2.8	5.0	9.3	24.2	45.9
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	4.7	4.3	1.8	4.8	7.2	32.3	3.3	1.5	3.1	6.8	31.2	48.5
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	13.2	12.4	12.5	8.4	12.6	17.7	12.8	12.8	8.7	13.0	20.6	55.0
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	43.1	42.7	50.8	-	-	-	44.4	52.2	-	-	-	46.6
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	15.2	13.0	4.6	6.4	8.6	33.7	11.8	4.3	6.3	7.6	31.1	49.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16.5	17.9	9.3	9.6	14.0	22.9	16.8	8.6	10.3	11.1	22.8	16.0
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	30.4	25.0	11.8	21.0	26.6	63.6	20.5	9.6	17.9	23.0	63.6	44.2
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	20.8	18.9	11.2	19.8	21.2	57.6	15.2	9.1	16.1	20.7	55.9	71.7
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	10.3	10.2	3.1	9.7	14.7	54.2	7.4	2.5	4.7	14.8	53.8	14.8
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	10.9	10.6	3.5	16.7	35.3	68.1	9.1	3.6	9.4	35.3	70.0	36.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	9.8	10.0	2.8	8.0	10.8	47.2	5.8	1.0	3.5	10.0	41.8	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	17.1	15.2	8.3	14.2	19.8	52.2	11.7	6.6	10.6	18.5	49.1	78.5
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12.2	11.8	8.9	7.5	-	37.3	10.0	6.8	10.6	-	34.8	100.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS	23.6	22.1	11.5	27.6	51.2	53.7	16.7	8.5	32.1	55.1	60.7	80.6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	15.7	13.5	7.2	11.1	13.5	53.9	10.7	6.0	6.7	13.7	49.1	77.7
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	32.2	29.1	19.5	36.7	28.4	67.1	26.5	16.7	34.7	41.3	67.9	76.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	37.4	40.2	26.5	59.4	-	55.6	44.9	60.0	70.4	-	23.1	18.8
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	57.1	40.0	16.7	-	-	100.0	40.0	16.7	-	-	100.0	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	31.7	28.7	19.4	34.9	29.6	67.4	25.8	16.3	31.0	45.1	69.4	79.9
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	43.8	41.9	31.2	76.2	-	70.6	40.2	34.8	68.8	-	28.6	100.0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	19.9	20.8	11.8	-	-	100.0	17.9	12.7	-	-	100.0	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	28.4	28.2	25.6	3.8	34.3	45.6	22.6	20.5	6.3	7.1	47.1	42.9
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	28.9	28.9	31.4	-	20.7	45.5	20.1	17.3	-	-	45.5	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	34.1	34.1	37.0	-	45.0	26.7	28.1	37.0	-	20.0	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	25.6	25.0	16.0	7.7	42.9	52.4	22.6	15.9	8.7	14.3	70.8	42.9
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	21.6	19.8	12.7	19.3	28.1	55.8	15.9	10.0	17.7	24.4	55.3	74.5
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	17.7	15.8	5.4	19.4	12.5	64.4	12.0	4.1	10.1	16.1	57.6	75.2
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	26.2	25.5	23.5	30.4	12.9	36.8	27.7	24.5	38.5	25.0	50.0	37.5
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	70.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	55.8	48.4	16.6	12.9	47.7	79.9	48.5	16.8	16.5	42.6	84.5	82.3
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	43.6	53.3	21.9	37.8	51.3	65.2	49.1	19.1	33.1	30.1	65.1	40.1

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL										
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	27.2	21.1	7.3	14.2	22.6	54.2	16.1	5.0	8.4	16.6	51.1	40.8
EMPLOYED	17.9	16.4	6.8	13.7	22.9	55.0	11.7	4.7	7.9	17.1	50.6	77.5
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11.4	10.3	3.8	10.5	13.2	45.0	6.9	2.8	6.0	8.3	40.1	72.2
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	7.4	6.7	2.4	7.0	10.9	44.3	4.7	2.1	2.8	8.3	38.4	86.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13.9	12.5	5.1	11.6	13.7	45.3	8.4	3.5	7.0	8.3	40.8	68.9
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15.6	14.0	4.4	14.5	25.8	55.9	8.6	1.9	6.6	19.4	50.2	77.2
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15.4	13.3	3.6	14.2	19.0	58.7	7.2	1.2	4.5	8.9	54.8	100.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	17.3	16.0	5.4	14.2	33.7	56.4	10.4	2.7	6.0	28.9	49.4	80.6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	14.7	12.9	4.0	14.8	21.1	54.9	8.0	1.7	7.3	13.5	49.6	72.5
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	32.5	31.0	13.6	24.5	41.0	72.1	23.8	9.7	14.1	33.2	70.9	79.2
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	47.2	44.8	54.3	36.0	36.5	49.3	39.3	8.8	48.8	34.4	100.0	71.4
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6.3	6.0	1.3	5.2	-	54.9	4.7	1.3	-	-	50.0	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	34.0	32.5	14.2	25.2	42.6	73.5	25.6	11.0	13.9	35.0	71.4	79.9
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	22.0	20.0	14.0	13.9	18.0	48.8	19.9	13.7	14.9	16.5	50.6	76.5
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	13.7	12.0	6.6	8.7	13.6	44.5	10.0	5.2	8.2	11.0	42.2	76.2
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	17.0	15.4	7.5	8.1	24.1	44.4	10.7	4.6	3.9	21.2	37.8	84.9
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	20.6	19.5	12.3	10.4	30.5	48.0	13.0	7.9	4.9	22.0	40.6	71.4
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	9.8	8.0	3.3	1.4	16.2	35.8	5.9	2.1	-	17.5	31.7	80.6
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	21.2	19.4	8.5	12.7	26.3	46.9	13.9	4.7	7.1	23.1	39.6	100.0
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	18.0	16.5	6.5	13.1	25.1	54.9	11.9	4.2	8.6	20.3	49.7	77.4
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	17.2	15.8	4.5	16.3	18.1	60.0	9.5	2.1	4.5	10.2	55.7	79.6
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	18.9	17.3	14.6	10.5	24.4	36.9	15.8	13.8	12.1	19.7	39.3	79.1
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	46.7	36.1	36.5	28.6	100.0	33.3	35.9	36.5	28.6	-	40.0	65.5
UNEMPLOYED	30.1	26.7	10.1	12.8	15.5	51.5	21.9	5.9	9.4	11.0	46.4	72.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	39.8	43.3	16.5	20.5	29.0	54.1	40.9	14.2	12.6	21.9	53.4	38.6

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
		TOTAL										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
FAMILIES	195 995	164 890	116 912	20 865	11 275	15 838	151 582	111 782	18 676	9 624	11 500	31 105
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	146 478	144 850	112 409	17 287	7 809	7 345	135 369	107 739	15 549	6 662	5 419	1 628
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	36 562	36 331	28 999	4 236	1 850	1 246	34 466	28 076	3 839	1 624	927	231
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	19 828	19 702	17 398	1 372	422	510	19 009	16 957	1 245	401	406	126
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 734	16 629	11 601	2 864	1 428	736	15 457	11 119	2 594	1 223	521	105
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	27 655	27 344	22 011	2 596	1 280	1 457	24 957	20 799	2 149	1 027	982	311
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 213	3 191	2 667	295	68	161	2 891	2 503	232	57	99	22
SALES OCCUPATIONS	14 690	14 573	12 031	1 269	610	663	13 457	11 468	1 047	498	444	117
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	9 752	9 580	7 313	1 032	602	633	8 609	6 828	870	472	439	172
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10 603	10 352	7 381	1 297	686	988	8 618	6 524	1 019	396	679	251
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	149	133	49	60	7	17	71	23	38	7	3	16
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 608	2 591	2 154	253	85	99	2 465	2 070	228	73	94	17
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	7 846	7 628	5 178	984	594	872	6 082	4 431	753	316	582	218
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	18 749	18 469	15 420	1 326	749	974	17 399	14 792	1 179	644	784	280
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	28 123	27 830	20 894	4 116	1 473	1 347	26 701	20 440	3 892	1 368	1 001	293
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	24 786	24 524	17 704	3 716	1 771	1 333	23 228	17 108	3 471	1 603	1 046	262
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	6 337	6 262	4 655	940	349	318	6 001	4 544	885	325	247	75
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	12 058	11 964	8 674	1 828	895	567	11 378	8 416	1 718	788	456	94
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6 391	6 298	4 375	948	527	448	5 849	4 148	868	490	343	93
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	91 907	91 037	70 834	11 035	4 764	4 404	85 604	68 109	9 998	4 072	3 425	870
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	27 793	27 571	20 709	3 524	2 005	1 333	25 623	19 822	3 201	1 678	922	222
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	26 298	25 820	20 513	2 705	1 033	1 569	23 752	19 478	2 329	905	1 040	478
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	480	422	353	23	7	39	390	330	21	7	32	58
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	9 455	8 936	2 452	2 527	1 920	2 037	8 190	2 341	2 354	1 765	1 730	519
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	40 062	11 104	2 051	1 051	1 546	6 456	8 023	1 702	773	1 197	4 351	28 958
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 617	12 842	7 313	1 753	1 360	2 416	10 009	6 394	1 273	907	1 435	4 775
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	10 964	10 593	6 827	1 485	1 127	1 154	8 549	6 022	1 059	778	690	371
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 183	2 156	1 388	292	292	184	1 827	1 272	220	242	93	27
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	923	912	738	66	51	57	860	715	53	51	41	11
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 260	1 244	650	226	241	127	967	557	167	191	52	16
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5 062	4 924	3 245	704	447	528	4 128	2 949	516	347	316	138
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	464	464	326	67	14	57	394	289	47	14	44	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	1 133	1 113	743	156	86	128	831	667	78	49	37	20
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 465	3 347	2 176	481	347	343	2 903	1 993	391	284	235	118
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 012	2 824	1 784	422	294	324	2 047	1 431	282	132	202	188
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	106	90	34	32	7	17	52	15	27	7	3	16
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	32	22	15	-	-	7	22	15	-	-	7	10
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 874	2 712	1 735	390	287	300	1 973	1 401	255	125	192	162
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	128	124	77	21	9	17	92	69	16	-	7	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	144	137	104	-	15	18	128	102	-	15	11	7
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	435	428	229	46	70	83	327	199	25	42	61	7
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	172	172	95	20	29	28	135	77	7	23	28	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	74	74	34	7	20	13	50	34	2	5	9	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	189	182	100	19	21	42	142	88	16	14	24	7
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	7 409	7 178	4 718	1 042	667	751	5 734	4 096	738	442	458	231
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	2 929	2 845	1 709	374	429	333	2 346	1 550	282	320	194	84
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	602	570	400	69	31	70	469	376	39	16	38	32
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	864	673	183	107	68	315	509	166	93	48	202	191
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 789	1 576	303	161	165	947	951	206	121	81	543	4 213

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	TOTAL	WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
		TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	94 917	65 494	32 108	10 450	8 249	14 687	52 804	28 081	8 146	6 345	10 232	29 423
EMPLOYED	52 358	51 103	29 841	8 617	5 922	6 723	42 208	26 361	6 721	4 557	4 569	1 255
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13 086	12 870	7 671	2 142	1 790	1 267	11 136	7 087	1 774	1 409	866	216
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	5 027	4 983	3 763	510	326	384	4 521	3 559	428	272	262	44
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 059	7 887	3 908	1 632	1 464	883	6 615	3 528	1 346	1 137	604	172
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	14 525	14 156	9 274	2 127	1 084	1 671	11 533	8 079	1 560	794	1 100	369
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 657	1 617	1 070	224	105	218	1 374	983	177	79	135	40
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	4 648	4 555	2 812	748	433	562	3 546	2 343	513	336	354	93
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	8 220	7 984	5 392	1 155	546	891	6 613	4 753	870	379	611	236
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	9 108	8 826	4 282	1 601	1 179	1 764	6 157	3 343	1 017	741	1 056	282
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	299	277	81	75	52	69	122	34	43	32	13	22
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	593	591	431	96	30	34	568	421	89	29	29	2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	8 216	7 958	3 770	1 430	1 097	1 661	5 467	2 888	885	680	1 014	258
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 528	3 406	2 060	502	315	529	3 043	1 869	427	284	463	122
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	5 538	5 412	3 127	1 014	709	562	4 883	2 908	921	628	426	126
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	6 573	6 433	3 427	1 231	845	930	5 456	3 075	1 022	701	658	140
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	1 818	1 789	983	345	184	277	1 521	891	284	153	193	29
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	2 375	2 313	1 367	436	277	233	2 017	1 266	371	206	174	62
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	2 380	2 331	1 077	450	384	420	1 918	918	367	342	291	49
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	36 049	35 198	20 614	6 032	3 703	4 849	29 210	18 236	4 759	2 854	3 361	851
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	12 092	11 839	6 543	2 013	1 824	1 459	9 592	5 721	1 514	1 383	974	253
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	4 065	3 969	2 621	558	393	397	3 314	2 341	434	320	219	96
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	152	97	63	14	2	18	92	63	14	-	15	55
UNEMPLOYED	5 371	4 989	948	1 036	1 247	1 758	4 201	830	857	1 073	1 441	382
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37 188	9 402	1 319	797	1 080	6 206	6 395	890	568	715	4 222	27 786

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	TOTAL	WORKED IN 1979					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
FAMILIES	16 153	11 297	5 454	1 181	1 062	3 600	9 262	5 016	963	750	2 533	4 856
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	9 310	8 555	5 159	954	742	1 700	7 302	4 769	770	534	1 229	755
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	947	876	466	101	97	212	722	430	70	83	139	71
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	590	544	317	69	51	107	480	298	52	51	79	46
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	357	332	149	32	46	105	242	132	18	32	60	25
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 456	1 288	529	166	125	468	958	432	112	96	318	168
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	118	111	54	12	-	45	70	44	5	-	21	7
SALES OCCUPATIONS	635	585	254	83	72	176	458	217	65	55	121	50
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	703	592	221	71	53	247	430	171	42	41	176	111
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 272	1 122	442	215	125	340	759	324	154	68	213	150
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	46	43	9	19	-	15	31	9	19	-	3	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	46	36	19	5	-	12	33	19	2	-	12	10
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 180	1 043	414	191	125	313	695	296	133	68	198	137
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 468	3 296	2 767	157	145	227	3 142	2 698	152	108	184	172
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 095	1 006	515	186	100	205	922	515	168	81	158	89
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 072	967	440	129	150	248	799	370	114	98	217	105
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	256	214	94	24	20	76	182	81	14	11	76	42
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	419	386	176	74	65	71	323	149	74	40	60	33
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	397	367	170	31	65	101	294	140	26	47	81	30
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	4 669	4 283	2 149	594	500	1 040	3 481	1 887	488	336	770	386
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	987	898	275	128	111	384	614	218	75	79	242	89
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	3 443	3 190	2 551	232	131	276	3 030	2 487	207	119	217	253
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	211	184	184	-	-	-	177	177	-	-	-	27
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	1 279	1 046	103	161	136	646	849	98	149	107	495	233
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 564	1 696	192	66	184	1 254	1 111	149	44	109	809	3 868
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 840	3 027	822	360	349	1 496	1 878	589	222	196	871	1 813
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	2 192	1 934	729	286	246	673	1 235	522	170	163	380	258
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	210	206	47	11	47	101	127	34	5	40	48	4
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	110	106	28	11	18	49	86	28	5	18	35	4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	100	100	19	-	29	52	41	6	-	22	13	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	859	756	279	99	93	285	482	199	52	68	163	103
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	57	57	32	5	-	20	41	22	5	-	14	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	251	237	87	43	44	63	128	58	25	27	18	14
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	551	462	160	51	49	202	313	119	22	41	131	89
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	914	770	309	158	82	221	491	210	100	52	129	144
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	46	43	9	19	-	15	31	9	19	-	3	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	17	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	7	10
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	851	720	300	139	82	199	453	201	81	52	119	131
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	56	52	24	16	-	12	37	24	11	-	2	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	31	31	13	-	-	18	24	13	-	-	11	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	122	119	57	2	24	36	74	42	2	3	27	3
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	43	43	27	-	6	10	24	14	-	-	10	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	30	30	17	-	9	4	18	17	-	1	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	49	46	13	2	9	22	32	11	2	2	17	3
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	1 548	1 381	567	204	188	422	872	384	133	107	248	167
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	468	406	68	61	54	223	233	46	22	52	113	62
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	159	147	94	21	4	28	130	92	15	4	19	12
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	465	315	25	18	30	242	224	25	18	17	164	150
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 183	778	68	56	73	581	419	42	34	16	327	1 405

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979										
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	24 883	13 341	2 279	1 437	1 854	7 771	8 183	1 346	654	1 055	5 128	11 542
EMPLOYED	9 061	8 111	1 975	1 145	1 361	3 630	4 739	1 176	500	788	2 275	950
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 468	1 318	291	224	241	562	764	199	102	119	344	150
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	373	335	91	36	36	172	211	77	12	23	99	38
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 095	983	200	188	205	390	553	122	90	96	245	112
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 196	1 916	403	300	287	926	968	151	102	158	557	280
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	258	218	40	30	20	128	99	12	6	7	74	40
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	781	706	147	101	146	312	357	58	31	97	171	75
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	1 157	992	216	169	121	486	512	81	65	54	312	165
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	2 901	2 679	557	386	481	1 255	1 441	308	140	249	744	222
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	138	124	44	27	19	34	48	3	21	11	13	14
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	29	27	6	5	-	16	17	6	-	-	11	2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	2 734	2 528	507	354	462	1 205	1 376	299	119	238	720	206
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	740	649	267	66	49	267	573	234	60	39	240	91
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	697	606	204	76	99	227	443	149	64	71	159	91
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	1 059	943	253	93	204	393	550	135	32	152	231	116
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	343	326	112	28	58	128	182	63	5	37	77	17
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	230	180	47	6	45	82	113	28	-	36	49	50
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	486	437	94	59	101	183	255	44	27	79	105	49
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	6 248	5 602	1 283	777	927	2 615	3 353	732	401	579	1 641	646
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	2 019	1 823	306	319	336	862	866	120	56	146	544	196
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	723	651	363	45	96	147	487	301	39	63	84	72
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	71	35	23	4	2	6	33	23	4	-	6	36
UNEMPLOYED	1 582	1 314	94	135	184	901	921	52	85	117	667	268
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 240	3 916	210	157	309	3 240	2 523	118	69	150	2 186	10 324

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE												
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
FAMILIES	8.2	6.9	4.7	5.7	9.4	22.7	6.1	4.5	5.2	7.8	22.0	15.6
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	6.4	5.9	4.6	5.5	9.5	23.1	5.4	4.4	5.0	8.0	22.7	46.4
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2.6	2.4	1.6	2.4	5.2	17.0	2.1	1.5	1.8	5.1	15.0	30.7
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3.0	2.8	1.8	5.0	12.1	21.0	2.5	1.8	4.2	12.7	19.5	36.5
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2.1	2.0	1.3	1.1	3.2	14.3	1.6	1.2	0.7	2.6	11.5	23.8
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5.3	4.7	2.4	6.4	9.8	32.1	3.8	2.1	5.2	9.3	32.4	54.0
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3.7	3.5	2.0	4.1	-	28.0	2.4	1.8	2.2	-	21.2	31.8
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4.3	4.0	2.1	6.5	11.8	26.5	3.4	1.9	6.2	11.0	27.3	42.7
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	7.2	6.2	3.0	6.9	8.8	39.0	5.0	2.5	4.8	8.7	40.1	64.5
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12.0	10.8	6.0	16.6	18.2	34.4	8.8	5.0	15.1	17.2	31.4	59.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	30.9	32.3	18.4	31.7	-	88.2	43.7	39.1	50.0	-	100.0	18.8
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1.8	1.4	0.9	2.0	-	12.1	1.3	0.9	0.9	-	12.8	58.8
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	15.0	13.7	8.0	19.4	21.0	35.9	11.4	6.7	17.7	21.5	34.0	62.8
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	18.5	17.8	17.9	11.8	19.4	23.3	18.1	18.2	12.9	16.8	23.5	61.4
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	3.9	3.6	2.5	4.5	6.8	15.2	3.5	2.5	4.3	5.9	15.8	30.4
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	4.3	3.9	2.5	3.5	8.5	18.6	3.4	2.2	3.3	6.1	20.7	40.1
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4.0	3.4	2.0	2.6	5.7	23.9	3.0	1.8	1.6	3.4	30.8	56.0
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3.5	3.2	2.0	4.0	7.3	12.5	2.8	1.8	4.3	5.1	13.2	35.1
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6.2	5.8	3.9	3.3	12.3	22.5	5.0	3.4	3.0	9.6	23.6	32.3
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	5.1	4.7	3.0	5.4	10.5	23.6	4.1	2.8	4.9	8.3	22.5	44.4
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	3.6	3.3	1.3	3.6	5.5	28.8	2.4	1.1	2.3	4.7	26.2	40.1
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	13.1	12.4	12.4	8.6	12.7	17.6	12.8	12.8	8.9	13.1	20.9	52.9
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	44.0	43.6	52.1	-	-	-	45.4	53.6	-	-	-	46.6
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	13.5	11.7	4.2	6.4	7.1	31.7	10.4	4.2	6.3	6.1	28.6	44.9
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13.9	15.3	9.4	6.3	11.9	19.4	13.8	8.8	5.7	9.1	18.6	13.4
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	27.5	23.6	11.2	20.5	25.7	61.9	18.8	9.2	17.4	21.6	60.7	38.0
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	20.0	18.3	10.7	19.3	21.8	58.3	14.4	8.7	16.1	21.0	55.1	69.5
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	9.6	9.6	3.4	3.8	16.1	54.9	7.0	2.7	2.3	16.5	51.6	14.8
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	11.9	11.6	3.8	16.7	35.3	86.0	10.0	3.9	9.4	35.3	85.4	36.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7.9	8.0	2.9	-	12.0	40.9	4.2	1.1	-	11.5	25.0	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	17.0	15.4	8.6	14.1	20.8	54.0	11.7	6.7	10.1	19.6	51.6	74.6
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12.3	12.3	9.8	7.5	-	35.1	10.4	7.6	10.6	-	31.8	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	22.2	21.3	11.7	27.6	51.2	49.2	15.4	8.7	32.1	55.1	48.6	70.0
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	15.9	13.8	7.4	10.6	14.1	58.9	10.8	6.0	5.6	14.4	55.7	75.4
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	30.3	27.3	17.3	37.4	27.9	68.2	24.0	14.7	35.5	39.4	63.9	76.6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	43.4	47.8	26.5	59.4	-	88.2	59.6	60.0	70.4	-	100.0	18.8
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	53.1	31.8	-	-	-	100.0	31.8	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	29.6	26.5	17.3	35.6	28.6	66.3	23.0	14.3	31.8	41.6	62.0	80.9
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	43.8	41.9	31.2	76.2	-	70.6	40.2	34.8	68.8	-	28.6	100.0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	21.5	22.6	12.5	-	-	100.0	18.8	12.7	-	-	100.0	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	28.0	27.8	24.9	4.3	34.3	43.4	22.6	21.1	8.0	7.1	44.3	42.9
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	25.0	25.0	28.4	-	20.7	35.7	17.8	18.2	-	-	35.7	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	40.5	40.5	50.0	-	45.0	30.8	36.0	50.0	-	20.0	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	25.9	25.3	13.0	10.5	42.9	52.4	22.5	12.5	12.5	14.3	70.8	42.9
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	20.9	19.2	12.0	19.6	28.2	56.2	15.2	9.4	18.0	24.2	54.1	72.3
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	16.0	14.3	4.0	16.3	12.6	67.0	9.9	3.0	7.8	16.3	58.2	73.8
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	26.4	25.8	23.5	30.4	12.9	40.0	27.7	24.5	38.5	25.0	50.0	37.5
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	70.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	53.8	46.8	13.7	16.8	44.1	76.8	44.0	15.1	19.4	35.4	81.2	78.5
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37.7	49.4	22.4	34.8	44.2	61.4	44.1	20.4	28.1	19.8	60.2	33.3

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	26.2	20.4	7.1	13.8	22.5	52.9	15.5	4.8	8.0	16.6	50.1	39.2
EMPLOYED	17.3	15.9	6.6	13.3	23.0	54.0	11.2	4.5	7.4	17.3	49.8	75.7
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11.2	10.2	3.8	10.5	13.5	44.4	6.9	2.8	5.7	8.4	39.7	69.4
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	7.4	6.7	2.4	7.1	11.0	44.8	4.7	2.2	2.8	8.5	37.8	86.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13.6	12.5	5.1	11.5	14.0	44.2	8.4	3.5	6.7	8.4	40.6	65.1
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15.1	13.5	4.3	14.1	26.5	55.4	8.4	1.9	6.5	19.9	50.6	75.9
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15.6	13.5	3.7	13.4	19.0	58.7	7.2	1.2	3.4	8.9	54.8	100.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	16.8	15.5	5.2	13.5	33.7	55.5	10.1	2.5	6.0	28.9	48.3	80.6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	14.1	12.4	4.0	14.6	22.2	54.5	7.7	1.7	7.5	14.2	51.1	69.9
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	31.9	30.4	13.0	24.1	40.8	71.1	23.4	9.2	13.8	33.6	70.5	78.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	46.2	44.8	54.3	36.0	36.5	49.3	39.3	8.8	48.8	34.4	100.0	63.6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4.9	4.6	1.4	5.2	-	47.1	3.0	1.4	-	-	37.9	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	33.3	31.8	13.4	24.8	42.1	72.5	25.2	10.4	13.4	35.0	71.0	79.8
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	21.0	19.1	13.0	13.1	15.6	50.5	18.8	12.5	14.1	13.7	51.8	74.6
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	12.6	11.2	6.5	7.5	14.0	40.4	9.1	5.1	6.9	11.3	37.3	72.2
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	16.1	14.7	7.4	7.6	24.1	42.3	10.1	4.4	3.1	21.7	35.1	82.9
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	18.9	18.2	11.4	8.1	31.5	46.2	12.0	7.1	1.8	24.2	39.9	58.6
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	9.7	7.8	3.4	1.4	16.2	35.2	5.6	2.2	-	17.5	28.2	80.6
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	20.4	18.7	8.7	13.1	26.3	43.6	13.3	4.8	7.4	23.1	36.1	100.0
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	17.3	15.9	6.2	12.9	25.0	53.9	11.5	4.0	8.4	20.3	48.8	75.9
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	16.7	15.4	4.7	15.8	18.4	59.1	9.0	2.1	3.7	10.6	55.9	77.5
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	17.8	16.4	13.8	8.1	24.4	37.0	14.7	12.9	9.0	19.7	38.4	75.0
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	46.7	36.1	36.5	28.6	100.0	33.3	35.9	36.5	28.6	-	40.0	65.5
UNEMPLOYED	29.5	26.3	9.9	13.0	14.8	51.3	21.9	6.3	9.9	10.9	46.3	70.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	38.3	41.7	15.9	19.7	28.6	52.2	39.5	13.3	12.1	21.0	51.8	37.2

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979										
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
FAMILIES	7 554	5 844	2 984	731	783	1 346	5 260	2 848	615	676	1 121	1 710
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	4 515	4 348	2 794	514	457	583	3 962	2 671	449	396	446	167
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 019	986	715	122	60	89	935	711	105	47	72	33
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	512	512	442	28	26	16	492	442	28	13	9	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	507	474	273	94	34	73	443	269	77	34	63	33
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	802	776	489	89	76	122	684	449	70	76	89	26
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	120	118	71	21	11	15	87	64	10	11	2	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	125	119	92	8	-	19	107	80	8	-	19	6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	557	539	326	60	65	88	490	305	52	65	68	18
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	837	791	428	66	126	171	654	398	49	102	105	46
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	17	17	-	-	7	10	17	-	-	7	10	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	91	80	73	3	-	4	80	73	3	-	4	11
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	729	694	355	63	119	157	557	325	46	95	91	35
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	300	278	200	13	35	30	265	191	9	35	30	22
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	669	649	421	101	82	45	601	397	101	58	45	20
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	888	868	541	123	78	126	823	525	115	78	105	20
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	214	214	143	29	27	15	193	130	29	27	7	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	303	291	199	30	25	37	278	199	30	25	24	12
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	371	363	199	64	26	74	352	196	56	26	74	8
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	1 980	1 912	1 174	264	203	271	1 765	1 130	237	181	217	68
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	2 236	2 152	1 404	223	229	296	1 959	1 355	189	190	225	84
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	290	275	207	27	25	16	229	177	23	25	4	15
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	9	9	9	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	804	726	98	131	175	322	657	90	99	154	314	78
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 235	770	92	86	151	441	641	87	67	126	361	1 465
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 090	1 346	563	176	166	441	1 130	524	127	127	352	744
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	999	953	525	104	115	209	838	491	87	95	165	46
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	196	196	96	49	21	30	175	96	34	21	24	-
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	81	81	66	-	-	15	75	66	-	-	9	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	115	115	30	49	21	15	100	30	34	21	15	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	398	378	228	40	37	73	376	228	40	37	71	20
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	37	35	33	-	-	2	35	33	-	-	2	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	38	32	13	-	-	19	32	13	-	-	19	6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	323	311	182	40	37	52	309	182	40	37	50	12
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	338	312	154	8	51	99	232	132	6	31	63	26
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	17	17	-	-	7	10	17	-	-	7	10	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	318	292	151	8	44	89	212	129	6	24	53	26
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	12	12	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	55	55	41	7	-	7	49	35	7	-	7	-
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	15	15	10	-	-	5	9	4	-	-	5	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	14	14	12	-	-	2	14	12	-	-	2	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	26	26	19	7	-	-	26	19	7	-	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	317	294	168	15	30	81	240	152	13	30	45	23
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	676	653	357	89	85	122	598	339	74	65	120	23
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	6	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	193	159	22	48	20	69	124	19	16	20	69	34
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	898	234	16	24	31	163	168	14	24	12	118	664

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	2 893	1 869	672	182	252	763	1 489	623	149	198	519	1 024
EMPLOYED	1 273	1 186	621	122	117	326	962	575	96	83	208	87
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	223	202	124	18	26	34	179	124	18	26	11	21
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	75	75	56	1	5	13	68	56	1	5	6	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	148	127	68	17	21	21	111	68	17	21	5	21
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	275	267	131	20	23	93	215	121	14	16	64	8
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	25	25	23	2	-	-	25	23	2	-	-	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	30	30	18	-	-	12	24	18	-	-	6	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	220	212	90	18	23	81	166	80	12	16	58	8
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	306	298	160	34	32	72	206	138	14	9	45	8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	46	46	25	-	9	12	46	25	-	9	12	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	254	252	135	34	23	60	160	113	14	-	33	2
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	105	95	50	16	8	21	84	47	16	8	13	10
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	181	160	77	17	18	48	150	73	17	18	42	21
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	183	164	79	17	10	58	128	72	17	6	33	19
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	83	70	36	12	10	12	57	32	12	6	7	13
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	43	43	27	-	-	16	31	27	-	-	4	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	57	51	16	5	-	30	40	13	5	-	22	6
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	545	498	224	64	54	156	373	191	53	35	94	47
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	627	606	338	46	63	159	522	332	31	48	111	21
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	101	82	59	12	-	11	67	52	12	-	3	19
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNEMPLOYED	291	243	23	47	82	91	211	20	47	68	76	48
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 329	440	28	13	53	346	316	28	6	47	235	889

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

		WORKED IN 1979										
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
FAMILIES	2 331	1 293	232	107	206	748	1 071	189	77	174	631	1 038
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	780	669	209	67	116	277	548	176	39	104	229	111
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	134	101	12	24	14	51	70	12	7	6	45	33
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	9	9	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	125	92	12	24	6	50	70	12	7	6	45	33
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	121	101	27	18	14	42	75	22	7	14	32	20
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	26	24	-	11	11	2	13	-	-	11	2	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	25	19	3	-	-	16	19	3	-	-	16	6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	70	58	24	7	3	24	43	19	7	3	14	12
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	308	273	90	14	55	114	223	68	14	51	90	35
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	18	7	3	-	-	4	7	3	-	-	4	11
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	290	266	87	14	55	110	216	65	14	51	86	24
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	48	34	20	-	11	3	34	20	-	11	3	14
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	44	35	19	-	3	13	35	19	-	3	13	9
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	125	125	41	11	19	54	111	35	11	19	46	-
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	32	32	13	6	-	13	18	7	6	-	5	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	20	20	3	-	5	12	20	3	-	5	12	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	73	73	25	5	14	29	73	25	5	14	29	-
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	326	291	80	19	64	128	236	59	17	52	108	35
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	409	342	101	48	50	143	282	89	22	50	121	67
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	45	36	28	-	2	6	30	28	-	2	-	9
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	286	223	16	9	46	152	199	8	7	40	144	63
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 265	401	7	31	44	319	324	5	31	30	258	864
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 111	525	104	45	54	322	407	71	28	40	268	586
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	294	250	93	29	16	112	193	65	14	16	98	44
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	37	37	-	22	-	15	22	-	7	-	15	-
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	37	37	-	22	-	15	22	-	7	-	15	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	71	51	12	7	3	29	49	12	7	3	27	20
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	4	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	22	16	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	16	6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	45	33	12	7	3	11	31	12	7	3	9	12
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	169	145	69	-	13	63	111	47	-	13	51	24
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	166	142	66	-	13	63	108	44	-	13	51	24
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	17	17	12	-	-	5	11	6	-	-	5	-
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	11	11	6	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	5	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	6	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	120	99	52	-	5	42	71	36	-	5	30	21
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	174	151	41	29	11	70	122	29	14	11	68	23
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	122	88	9	2	12	65	83	6	-	12	65	34
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	695	187	2	14	26	145	131	-	14	12	105	508

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL										
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	1 598	810	101	57	68	584	534	84	33	35	382	788
EMPLOYED	484	399	89	44	27	239	261	72	27	8	154	85
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	52	31	-	6	-	25	15	-	6	-	9	21
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	48	27	-	6	-	21	11	-	6	-	5	21
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	88	80	9	8	-	63	49	7	2	-	40	8
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	13	13	7	-	-	6	13	7	-	-	6	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	73	65	2	6	-	57	34	-	-	-	34	8
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	134	128	36	18	15	59	64	25	7	-	32	6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	7	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	121	121	36	18	15	52	57	25	7	-	25	-
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	50	40	23	6	8	3	40	23	6	8	3	10
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	82	61	7	6	-	48	55	7	6	-	42	21
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	78	59	14	-	4	41	38	10	-	-	28	19
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	43	30	14	-	4	12	17	10	-	-	7	13
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	33	27	-	-	-	27	19	-	-	-	19	6
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	263	218	62	18	19	119	142	45	7	8	82	45
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	174	153	8	20	8	117	91	8	14	-	69	21
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	47	28	19	6	-	3	28	19	6	-	3	19
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNEMPLOYED	121	78	-	-	24	54	49	-	-	10	39	43
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	993	333	12	13	17	291	224	12	6	17	189	660

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979										
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
FAMILIES	30.9	22.1	7.8	14.6	26.3	55.6	20.4	6.6	12.5	25.7	56.3	60.7
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	17.3	15.4	7.5	13.0	25.4	47.5	13.8	6.6	8.7	26.3	51.3	66.5
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	13.2	10.2	1.7	19.7	23.3	57.3	7.5	1.7	6.7	12.8	62.5	100.0
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	1.8	1.8	-	-	30.8	6.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	24.7	19.4	4.4	25.5	17.6	68.5	15.8	4.5	9.1	17.6	71.4	100.0
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	15.1	13.0	5.5	20.2	18.4	34.4	11.0	4.9	10.0	18.4	36.0	76.9
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	21.7	20.3	-	52.4	100.0	13.3	14.9	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS	20.0	16.0	3.3	-	-	84.2	17.8	3.8	-	-	84.2	100.0
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	12.6	10.8	7.4	11.7	4.6	27.3	8.8	6.2	13.5	4.6	20.6	66.7
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	36.8	34.5	21.0	21.2	43.7	66.7	34.1	17.1	28.6	50.0	85.7	76.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	19.8	8.8	4.1	-	-	100.0	8.8	4.1	-	-	100.0	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	39.8	38.3	24.5	22.2	46.2	70.1	38.8	20.0	30.4	53.7	94.5	68.6
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	16.0	12.2	10.0	-	31.4	10.0	12.8	10.5	-	31.4	10.0	63.6
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	6.6	5.4	4.5	-	3.7	28.9	5.8	4.8	-	5.2	28.9	45.0
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14.1	14.4	7.6	8.9	24.4	42.9	13.5	6.7	9.6	24.4	43.8	-
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	15.0	15.0	9.1	20.7	-	86.7	9.3	5.4	20.7	-	71.4	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	6.6	6.9	1.5	-	20.0	32.4	7.2	1.5	-	20.0	50.0	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	19.7	20.1	12.6	7.8	53.8	39.2	20.7	12.8	8.9	53.8	39.2	-
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	16.5	15.2	6.8	7.2	31.5	47.2	13.4	5.2	7.2	28.7	49.8	51.5
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	18.3	15.9	7.2	21.5	21.8	48.3	14.4	6.6	11.6	26.3	53.8	79.8
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	15.5	13.1	13.5	-	8.0	37.5	13.1	15.8	-	8.0	-	60.0
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	35.6	30.7	16.3	6.9	26.3	47.2	30.3	8.9	7.1	26.0	45.9	80.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	56.6	52.1	7.6	36.0	29.1	72.3	50.5	5.7	46.3	23.8	71.5	59.0
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	53.2	39.0	18.5	25.6	32.5	73.0	36.0	13.5	22.0	31.5	76.1	78.8
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	29.4	26.2	17.7	27.9	13.9	53.6	23.0	13.2	16.1	16.8	59.4	95.7
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	18.9	18.9	-	44.9	-	50.0	12.6	-	20.6	-	62.5	-
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	32.2	32.2	-	44.9	-	100.0	22.0	-	20.6	-	100.0	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	17.8	13.5	5.3	17.5	8.1	39.7	13.0	5.3	17.5	8.1	38.0	100.0
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	10.8	5.7	-	-	-	100.0	5.7	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS	57.9	50.0	-	-	-	84.2	50.0	-	-	-	84.2	100.0
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	13.9	10.6	6.6	17.5	8.1	21.2	10.0	6.6	17.5	8.1	18.0	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	50.0	46.5	44.8	-	25.5	63.6	47.8	35.6	-	41.9	81.0	92.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	52.2	48.6	43.7	-	29.5	70.8	50.9	34.1	-	54.2	96.2	92.3
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	30.9	30.9	29.3	-	-	71.4	22.4	17.1	-	-	71.4	-
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	73.3	73.3	60.0	-	-	100.0	55.6	-	-	-	100.0	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	23.1	23.1	31.6	-	-	-	23.1	31.6	-	-	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	37.9	33.7	31.0	-	16.7	51.9	29.6	23.7	-	16.7	66.7	91.3
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	25.7	23.1	11.5	32.6	12.9	57.4	20.4	8.6	18.9	16.9	56.7	100.0
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	63.2	55.3	40.9	4.2	60.0	94.2	66.9	31.6	-	60.0	94.2	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	77.4	79.9	12.5	58.3	83.9	89.0	78.0	-	58.3	100.0	89.0	76.5

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA		WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	55.2	43.3	15.0	31.3	27.0	76.5	35.9	13.5	22.1	17.7	73.6	77.0
EMPLOYED	38.0	33.6	14.3	36.1	23.1	73.3	27.1	12.5	28.1	9.6	74.0	97.7
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	23.3	15.3	-	33.3	-	73.5	8.4	-	33.3	-	81.8	100.0
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	5.3	5.3	-	-	-	30.8	5.9	-	-	-	66.7	-
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	32.4	21.3	-	35.3	-	100.0	9.9	-	35.3	-	100.0	100.0
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	32.0	30.0	6.9	40.0	-	67.7	22.8	5.8	14.3	-	62.5	100.0
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8.0	8.0	-	100.0	-	-	8.0	-	100.0	-	-	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	43.3	43.3	38.9	-	-	50.0	54.2	38.9	-	-	100.0	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	33.2	30.7	2.2	33.3	-	70.4	20.5	-	-	-	58.6	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	43.8	43.0	22.5	52.9	46.9	81.9	31.1	18.1	50.0	-	71.1	75.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15.2	15.2	-	-	-	58.3	15.2	-	-	-	58.3	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	47.6	48.0	26.7	52.9	65.2	86.7	35.6	22.1	50.0	-	75.8	-
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	47.6	42.1	46.0	37.5	100.0	14.3	47.6	48.9	37.5	100.0	23.1	100.0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	45.3	38.1	9.1	35.3	-	100.0	36.7	9.6	35.3	-	100.0	100.0
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	42.6	36.0	17.7	-	40.0	70.7	29.7	13.9	-	-	84.8	100.0
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	51.8	42.9	38.9	-	40.0	100.0	29.8	31.3	-	-	100.0	100.0
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	4.7	4.7	-	-	-	12.5	6.5	-	-	-	50.0	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	57.9	52.9	-	-	-	90.0	47.5	-	-	-	86.4	100.0
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	48.3	43.8	27.7	28.1	35.2	76.3	38.1	23.6	13.2	22.9	87.2	95.7
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	27.8	25.2	2.4	43.5	12.7	73.6	17.4	2.4	45.2	-	62.2	100.0
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	46.5	34.1	32.2	50.0	-	27.3	41.8	36.5	50.0	-	100.0	100.0
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNEMPLOYED	41.6	32.1	-	-	29.3	59.3	23.2	-	-	14.7	51.3	89.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	74.7	75.7	42.9	100.0	32.1	84.1	70.9	42.9	100.0	36.2	80.4	74.2

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL		WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
FAMILIES	100 457	85 373	59 365	10 754	6 591	8 663	79 094	56 830	9 906	5 837	6 521	15 084
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	74 687	73 751	56 854	8 577	4 361	3 959	69 472	54 571	7 963	3 902	3 036	936
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 082	14 952	11 810	1 706	875	561	14 280	11 390	1 609	827	454	130
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	8 065	7 990	6 956	612	203	219	7 674	6 758	569	190	157	75
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 017	6 962	4 854	1 094	672	342	6 606	4 632	1 040	637	297	55
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	10 280	10 168	8 132	988	490	558	9 402	7 732	858	439	373	112
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 390	1 380	1 156	151	19	54	1 268	1 106	130	19	13	10
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 319	5 292	4 268	499	238	287	4 912	4 079	419	211	203	27
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 571	3 496	2 708	338	233	217	3 222	2 547	309	209	157	75
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 742	4 579	3 111	588	359	521	3 865	2 780	490	228	367	163
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	71	60	18	20	-	22	35	2	20	-	13	11
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 032	1 021	875	76	32	38	970	838	62	32	38	11
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 639	3 498	2 218	492	327	461	2 860	1 940	408	196	316	141
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	17 655	17 387	14 777	1 144	648	818	16 427	14 153	1 028	572	674	268
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	14 328	14 192	10 242	2 231	966	753	13 645	10 020	2 133	883	609	136
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	12 600	12 473	8 782	1 920	1 023	748	11 853	8 496	1 845	953	559	127
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3 189	3 161	2 312	478	220	151	3 039	2 243	468	208	120	28
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	6 157	6 110	4 278	957	526	349	5 837	4 167	916	487	267	47
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	3 254	3 202	2 192	485	277	248	2 977	2 086	461	258	172	52
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	41 729	41 346	31 407	5 272	2 477	2 190	39 133	30 266	4 924	2 222	1 721	383
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	14 102	13 926	10 509	1 590	1 119	708	13 034	10 021	1 492	986	535	176
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	18 460	18 128	14 632	1 704	758	1 034	16 973	13 988	1 538	687	760	332
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	396	351	306	11	7	27	332	296	9	7	20	45
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	5 928	5 642	1 461	1 600	1 291	1 290	5 164	1 395	1 468	1 184	1 117	286
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 842	5 980	1 050	577	939	3 414	4 458	864	475	751	2 368	13 862
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 067	4 900	2 490	736	592	1 082	3 805	2 154	584	382	685	2 167
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	3 967	3 788	2 248	559	444	537	3 068	1 975	453	308	332	179
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	737	726	423	103	122	78	649	385	92	116	56	11
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	301	290	237	10	13	30	269	228	6	13	22	11
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	436	436	186	93	109	48	380	157	86	103	34	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 596	1 540	994	204	134	208	1 316	912	169	108	127	56
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	185	185	151	15	-	19	172	144	15	-	13	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	309	307	177	43	13	74	203	150	18	1	34	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 102	1 048	666	146	121	115	941	618	136	107	80	54
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 210	1 102	586	185	146	185	773	461	144	58	110	108
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	62	51	9	20	-	22	33	-	20	-	13	11
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10	10	3	-	-	7	10	3	-	-	7	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 138	1 041	574	165	146	156	730	458	124	58	90	97
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	120	116	69	21	9	17	84	61	16	-	7	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	55	55	38	-	17	-	47	30	-	17	-	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	249	249	138	46	16	49	199	126	32	9	32	-
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	75	75	44	13	6	12	63	38	7	6	12	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	43	43	29	7	1	6	34	29	2	1	2	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	131	131	65	26	9	31	102	59	23	2	18	-
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	2 190	2 088	1 253	328	188	319	1 597	1 080	256	113	148	102
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	1 530	1 479	866	198	228	187	1 285	770	172	182	161	51
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	236	221	129	33	28	31	186	125	25	13	23	15
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	516	414	103	105	59	147	325	93	71	45	116	102
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 584	698	139	72	89	398	412	86	60	29	237	1 886

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL		WORKED IN 1979											DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979						
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS		
TOTAL													
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	33 198	22 225	10 889	3 449	2 933	4 954	18 443	9 651	2 944	2 435	3 413		10 973
EMPLOYED	17 685	17 196	10 013	2 833	2 104	2 246	14 874	9 033	2 439	1 748	1 654		489
OCCUPATION:													
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 196	4 129	2 384	679	721	345	3 695	2 241	602	607	245		67
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	1 380	1 370	1 053	105	112	100	1 283	1 014	102	102	65		10
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 816	2 759	1 331	574	609	245	2 412	1 227	500	505	180		57
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	3 152	3 049	1 980	473	203	393	2 561	1 748	368	156	289		103
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	391	373	237	60	28	48	332	218	45	28	41		18
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	901	881	549	135	84	113	681	465	77	66	73		20
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	1 860	1 795	1 194	278	91	232	1 548	1 065	246	62	175		65
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	2 821	2 700	1 381	447	396	476	2 014	1 101	341	275	297		121
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	81	59	8	24	9	18	29	6	14	9	-		22
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	232	230	157	39	14	20	227	157	37	13	20		2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	2 508	2 411	1 216	384	373	438	1 758	938	290	253	277		97
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 053	2 960	1 910	428	213	409	2 657	1 743	377	187	350		93
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	2 118	2 056	1 184	399	246	227	1 933	1 115	377	246	195		62
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	2 345	2 302	1 174	407	325	396	2 014	1 085	374	277	278		43
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	603	593	327	100	57	109	510	304	90	45	71		10
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	888	871	513	153	130	75	786	487	140	110	49		17
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	854	838	334	154	138	212	718	294	144	122	158		16
CLASS OF WORKER:													
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	10 669	10 355	5 860	1 789	1 183	1 523	8 909	5 249	1 549	1 006	1 105		314
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	4 637	4 530	2 548	731	748	503	3 922	2 299	628	600	395		107
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	2 283	2 237	1 553	307	171	206	1 974	1 433	256	142	143		46
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	96	74	52	6	2	14	69	52	6	-	11		22
UNEMPLOYED	1 920	1 815	336	359	508	612	1 632	299	327	446	560		105
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 593	3 214	540	257	321	2 096	1 937	319	178	241	1 199		10 379

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	WORKED IN 1979					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
FAMILIES	11 143	7 884	4 398	775	722	1 989	6 879	4 170	662	522	1 525	3 259
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	6 690	6 198	4 193	585	492	928	5 589	3 987	496	379	727	492
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	554	489	305	61	36	87	443	288	33	36	86	65
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	287	266	188	32	11	35	248	182	21	11	34	21
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	267	223	117	29	25	52	195	106	12	25	52	44
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	639	576	265	79	56	176	463	234	60	42	127	63
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	80	78	30	23	11	14	50	26	5	11	8	2
SALES OCCUPATIONS	293	287	131	31	28	97	243	117	31	16	79	6
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	266	211	104	25	17	65	170	91	24	15	40	55
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	791	693	233	140	92	228	515	187	110	59	159	98
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	25	22	-	12	-	10	15	-	12	-	3	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	42	31	13	5	-	13	28	13	2	-	13	11
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	724	640	220	123	92	205	472	174	96	59	143	84
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 393	3 222	2 758	143	138	183	3 083	2 689	138	109	147	171
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	655	614	330	98	65	121	573	330	91	57	95	41
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	658	604	302	64	105	133	512	259	64	76	113	54
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	123	109	57	14	14	24	100	51	14	11	24	14
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	220	201	94	28	37	42	170	82	28	29	31	19
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	315	294	151	22	54	67	242	126	22	36	58	21
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	2 703	2 540	1 395	315	308	522	2 173	1 286	282	214	391	163
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	789	676	280	92	99	205	557	236	55	87	179	113
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	2 998	2 803	2 339	178	85	201	2 687	2 293	159	78	157	195
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	200	179	179	-	-	-	172	172	-	-	-	21
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	889	743	82	124	133	404	628	74	110	104	340	146
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 564	943	123	66	97	657	662	109	56	39	458	2 621
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 474	1 411	386	199	175	651	940	292	147	80	421	1 063
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	1 001	863	341	145	95	282	593	260	105	56	172	138
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	88	84	23	14	18	29	70	16	7	18	29	4
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	36	32	16	-	3	13	32	16	-	3	13	4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	52	52	7	14	15	16	38	-	7	15	16	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	323	278	114	30	30	104	194	94	29	16	55	45
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	32	32	13	5	-	14	22	9	5	-	8	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	101	101	40	12	13	36	59	28	12	1	18	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	190	145	61	13	17	54	113	57	12	15	29	45
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	462	377	140	83	37	117	239	94	56	19	70	85
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	25	22	-	12	-	10	15	-	12	-	3	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10	10	3	-	-	7	10	3	-	-	7	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	427	345	137	71	37	100	214	91	44	19	60	82
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	56	52	24	16	-	12	37	24	11	-	2	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	7	7	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	65	65	33	2	10	20	46	25	2	3	16	-
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	19	19	14	-	-	5	13	8	-	-	5	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	5	5	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	41	41	19	2	9	11	32	17	2	2	11	-
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	610	538	231	78	62	167	336	174	61	25	76	72
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	310	263	73	52	29	109	199	51	29	27	92	47
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	70	62	37	15	4	6	58	35	15	4	4	8
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	286	211	28	15	37	131	174	25	13	24	112	75
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 187	337	17	39	43	238	173	7	29	-	137	850

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL		WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	9 455	4 202	887	332	573	2 410	2 889	661	226	367	1 635	5 253
EMPLOYED	3 001	2 593	801	273	384	1 135	1 890	612	195	249	834	408
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	416	367	98	61	59	149	293	84	54	45	110	49
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	91	87	30	3	16	38	65	28	3	8	26	4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	325	280	68	58	43	111	228	56	51	37	84	45
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	457	368	81	51	32	204	218	37	22	18	141	89
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	75	57	10	7	7	33	39	-	2	7	30	18
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	117	99	13	20	18	48	39	9	-	9	21	18
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	265	212	58	24	7	123	140	28	20	2	90	53
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	868	768	202	70	177	319	458	124	34	90	210	100
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	35	15	5	-	-	10	3	3	-	-	-	20
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	12	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	10	2
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	821	743	197	70	177	299	445	121	34	90	200	78
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	634	559	273	61	40	185	505	251	61	35	158	75
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	257	205	66	11	31	97	189	58	11	31	89	52
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	369	326	81	19	45	181	227	58	13	30	126	43
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	99	89	34	5	12	38	55	29	5	-	21	10
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	74	57	21	-	8	28	49	15	-	8	26	17
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	196	180	26	14	25	115	123	14	8	22	79	16
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	1 939	1 681	465	194	238	784	1 148	304	129	162	553	258
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	596	501	84	44	107	266	366	58	31	66	211	95
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	420	385	234	31	37	83	352	232	31	21	68	35
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	46	26	18	4	2	2	24	18	4	-	2	20
UNEMPLOYED	500	423	17	16	79	311	349	7	12	44	286	77
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 954	1 186	69	43	110	964	650	42	19	74	515	4 768

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL		WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
FAMILIES	11.1	9.2	7.4	7.2	11.0	23.0	8.7	7.3	6.7	8.9	23.4	21.6
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	9.0	8.4	7.4	6.8	11.3	23.4	8.0	7.3	6.2	9.7	23.9	52.6
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3.7	3.3	2.6	3.6	4.1	15.5	3.1	2.5	2.1	4.4	18.9	50.0
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3.6	3.3	2.7	5.2	5.4	16.0	3.2	2.7	3.7	5.8	21.7	28.0
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3.8	3.2	2.4	2.7	3.7	15.2	3.0	2.3	1.2	3.9	17.5	80.0
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	6.2	5.7	3.3	8.0	11.4	31.5	4.9	3.0	7.0	9.6	34.0	56.3
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	5.8	5.7	2.6	15.2	57.9	25.9	3.9	2.4	3.8	57.9	61.5	20.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5.5	5.4	3.1	6.2	11.8	33.8	4.9	2.9	7.4	7.6	38.9	22.2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	7.4	6.0	3.8	7.4	7.3	30.0	5.3	3.6	7.8	7.2	25.5	73.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	16.7	15.1	7.5	23.8	25.6	43.8	13.3	6.7	22.4	25.9	43.3	60.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	35.2	36.7	-	60.0	-	45.5	42.9	-	60.0	-	23.1	27.3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4.1	3.0	1.5	6.6	-	34.2	2.9	1.6	3.2	-	34.2	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	19.9	18.3	9.9	25.0	28.1	44.5	16.5	9.0	23.5	30.1	45.3	59.6
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	19.2	18.5	18.7	12.5	21.3	22.4	18.8	19.0	13.4	19.1	21.8	63.8
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	4.6	4.3	3.2	4.4	6.7	16.1	4.2	3.3	4.3	6.5	15.6	30.1
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	5.2	4.8	3.4	3.3	10.3	17.8	4.3	3.0	3.5	8.0	20.2	42.5
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3.9	3.4	2.5	2.9	6.4	15.9	3.3	2.3	3.0	5.3	20.0	50.0
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3.6	3.3	2.2	2.9	7.0	12.0	2.9	2.0	3.1	6.0	11.6	40.4
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	9.7	9.2	6.9	4.5	19.5	27.0	8.1	6.0	4.8	14.0	33.7	40.4
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	6.5	6.1	4.4	6.0	12.4	23.8	5.6	4.2	5.7	9.6	22.7	42.6
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	5.6	4.9	2.7	5.8	8.8	29.0	4.3	2.4	3.7	8.8	33.5	64.2
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	16.2	15.5	16.0	10.4	11.2	19.4	15.8	16.4	10.3	11.4	20.7	58.7
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	50.5	51.0	58.5	-	-	-	51.8	58.1	-	-	-	46.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	15.0	13.2	5.6	7.8	10.3	31.3	12.2	5.3	7.5	8.8	30.4	51.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	18.0	15.8	11.7	11.4	10.3	19.2	14.8	12.6	11.8	5.2	19.3	18.9
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	35.0	28.8	15.5	27.0	29.6	60.2	24.7	13.6	25.2	20.9	61.5	49.1
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	25.2	22.8	15.2	25.9	21.4	52.5	19.3	13.2	23.2	18.2	51.8	77.1
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11.9	11.6	5.4	13.6	14.8	37.2	10.8	4.2	7.6	15.5	51.8	36.4
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	12.0	11.0	6.8	-	23.1	43.3	11.9	7.0	-	23.1	59.1	36.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11.9	11.9	3.8	15.1	13.8	33.3	10.0	-	8.1	14.6	47.1	-
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	20.2	18.1	11.5	14.7	22.4	50.0	14.7	10.3	17.2	14.8	43.3	80.4
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	17.3	17.3	8.6	33.3	-	73.7	12.8	6.3	33.3	-	61.5	-
SALES OCCUPATIONS	32.7	32.9	22.6	27.9	100.0	48.6	29.1	18.7	66.7	100.0	52.9	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	17.2	13.8	9.2	8.9	14.0	47.0	12.0	9.2	8.8	14.0	36.3	83.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	38.2	34.2	23.9	44.9	25.3	63.2	30.9	20.4	38.9	32.8	63.6	78.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	40.3	43.1	-	60.0	-	45.5	45.5	-	60.0	-	23.1	27.3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	-	100.0	-
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	37.5	33.1	23.9	43.0	25.3	64.1	29.3	19.9	35.5	32.8	66.7	84.5
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	46.7	44.8	34.8	76.2	-	70.6	44.0	39.3	68.8	-	28.6	100.0
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	12.7	12.7	18.4	-	-	-	14.9	23.3	-	-	-	-
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	26.1	26.1	23.9	4.3	62.5	40.8	23.1	19.8	6.3	33.3	50.0	-
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	25.3	25.3	31.8	-	-	41.7	20.6	21.1	-	-	41.7	-
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	11.6	11.6	-	-	100.0	66.7	2.9	-	-	100.0	-	-
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	31.3	31.3	29.2	7.7	100.0	35.5	31.4	28.8	8.7	100.0	61.1	-
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	27.9	25.8	18.4	23.8	33.0	52.4	21.0	16.1	23.8	22.1	51.4	70.6
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	20.3	17.8	8.4	26.3	12.7	58.3	15.5	6.6	16.9	14.8	57.1	92.2
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	29.7	28.1	28.7	45.5	14.3	19.4	31.2	28.0	60.0	30.8	17.4	53.3
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	55.4	51.0	27.2	14.3	62.7	89.1	53.5	26.9	18.3	53.3	96.6	73.5
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN LABOR FORCE	45.9	48.3	12.2	54.2	48.3	59.8	42.0	8.1	48.3	-	57.8	45.1

TABLE 246. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES WITH A CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDER AND CIVILIAN UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY SELECTED LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL		WORKED IN 1979										DID NOT WORK IN 1979
		TOTAL					USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979					
	TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS. . .	28.5	18.9	8.1	9.6	19.5	48.6	15.7	6.8	7.7	15.1	47.9	47.9
EMPLOYED	17.0	15.1	8.0	9.6	18.3	50.5	12.7	6.8	8.0	14.2	50.4	83.4
OCCUPATION:												
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	9.9	8.9	4.1	9.0	8.2	43.2	7.9	3.7	9.0	7.4	44.9	73.1
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS.	6.6	6.4	2.8	2.9	14.3	38.0	5.1	2.8	2.9	7.8	40.0	40.0
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11.5	10.1	5.1	10.1	7.1	45.3	9.5	4.6	10.2	7.3	46.7	78.9
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	14.5	12.1	4.1	10.8	15.8	51.9	8.5	2.1	6.0	11.5	48.8	86.4
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	19.2	15.3	4.2	11.7	25.0	68.8	11.7	-	4.4	25.0	73.2	100.0
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	13.0	11.2	2.4	14.8	21.4	42.5	5.7	1.9	-	13.6	28.8	90.0
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL.	14.2	11.8	4.9	8.6	7.7	53.0	9.0	2.6	8.1	3.2	51.4	81.5
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	30.8	28.4	14.6	15.7	44.7	67.0	22.7	11.3	10.0	32.7	70.7	82.6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	43.2	25.4	62.5	-	-	55.6	10.3	50.0	-	-	-	90.9
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	5.2	4.3	-	-	-	50.0	4.4	-	-	-	50.0	100.0
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD. .	32.7	30.8	16.2	18.2	47.5	68.3	25.3	12.9	11.7	35.6	72.2	80.4
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	20.8	18.9	14.3	14.3	18.8	45.2	19.0	14.4	16.2	18.7	45.1	80.6
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS. . . .	12.1	10.0	5.6	2.8	12.6	42.7	9.8	5.2	2.9	12.6	45.6	83.9
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS.	15.7	14.2	6.9	4.7	13.8	45.7	11.3	5.3	3.5	10.8	45.3	100.0
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS.	16.4	15.0	10.4	5.0	21.1	34.9	10.8	9.5	5.6	-	29.6	100.0
TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS.	8.3	6.5	4.1	-	6.2	37.3	6.2	3.1	-	7.3	53.1	100.0
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS.	23.0	21.5	7.8	9.1	18.1	54.2	17.1	4.8	5.6	18.0	50.0	100.0
CLASS OF WORKER:												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	18.2	16.2	7.9	10.8	20.1	51.5	12.9	5.8	8.3	16.1	50.0	82.2
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	12.9	11.1	3.3	6.0	14.3	52.9	9.3	2.5	4.9	11.0	53.4	88.8
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS.	18.4	17.2	15.1	10.1	21.6	40.3	17.8	16.2	12.1	14.8	47.6	76.1
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS.	47.9	35.1	34.6	66.7	100.0	14.3	34.8	34.6	66.7	-	18.2	90.9
UNEMPLOYED	26.0	23.3	5.1	4.5	15.6	50.8	21.4	2.3	3.7	9.9	51.1	73.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	43.8	36.9	12.8	16.7	34.3	46.0	33.6	13.2	10.7	30.7	43.0	45.9

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	207 525	15 146	163 308	29 071	19 952	2 134	15 373	2 445	99 460	26 739	45 415	27 306
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 060	39	930	1 091	195	3	95	97	1 611	88	480	1 043
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 540	36	3 127	3 377	575	-	349	226	4 265	144	949	3 172
8 YEARS	20 337	357	11 784	8 196	1 610	138	888	584	10 086	549	2 900	6 637
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23 004	2 270	16 549	4 185	2 944	594	1 953	397	11 815	3 491	4 194	4 130
4 YEARS	80 053	8 279	64 900	6 874	8 582	1 032	6 972	578	32 187	10 708	15 233	6 246
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	75 531	4 165	66 018	5 348	6 046	367	5 116	563	39 496	11 759	21 659	6 078
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	75.0	82.2	80.2	42.0	73.3	65.6	78.6	46.7	72.1	84.0	81.2	45.1
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	19 019	2 701	14 153	2 165	6 072	1 317	4 408	347	26 945	10 763	8 351	7 831
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	336	-	172	164	101	-	72	29	843	47	240	556
5 TO 7 YEARS	944	15	506	423	253	-	206	47	1 869	108	428	1 333
8 YEARS	2 452	214	1 560	678	545	128	317	100	3 796	386	1 130	2 280
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 368	849	2 211	308	1 244	482	721	41	4 649	2 299	1 107	1 243
4 YEARS	7 296	1 102	5 776	418	2 541	526	1 917	98	7 112	3 005	2 516	1 591
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4 623	521	3 928	174	1 388	181	1 175	32	8 676	4 918	2 930	828
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	62.7	60.1	68.6	27.3	64.7	53.7	70.1	37.5	58.6	73.6	65.2	30.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	9.2	17.8	8.7	7.4	30.4	61.7	28.7	14.2	27.1	40.3	18.4	28.7
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	16.3	-	18.5	15.0	51.8	-	75.8	29.9	52.3	53.4	50.0	53.3
5 TO 7 YEARS	14.4	41.7	16.2	12.5	44.0	-	59.0	20.8	43.8	75.0	45.1	42.0
8 YEARS	12.1	59.9	13.2	8.3	33.9	92.8	35.7	17.1	37.6	70.3	39.0	34.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.6	37.4	13.4	7.4	42.3	81.1	36.9	10.3	39.3	65.9	26.4	30.1
4 YEARS	9.1	13.3	8.9	6.1	29.6	51.0	27.5	17.0	22.1	28.1	16.5	25.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	6.1	12.5	5.9	3.3	23.0	49.3	23.0	5.7	22.0	41.8	13.5	13.6
WHITE												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	198 336	14 098	155 989	28 249	17 649	1 769	13 619	2 261	95 532	25 239	43 535	26 758
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 724	39	714	971	118	3	47	68	1 423	78	391	954
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 785	21	2 598	3 166	371	-	174	197	3 971	83	846	3 042
8 YEARS	19 380	261	11 100	8 019	1 355	91	728	536	9 648	411	2 727	6 510
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	21 283	1 947	15 297	4 039	2 484	454	1 682	348	10 942	2 993	3 890	4 059
4 YEARS	76 892	7 831	62 279	6 782	7 793	885	6 334	574	31 088	10 255	14 683	6 150
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	73 272	3 999	64 001	5 272	5 528	336	4 654	538	38 460	11 419	20 998	6 043
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	75.7	83.9	81.0	42.7	75.5	69.0	80.7	49.2	72.8	85.9	82.0	45.6
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	16 289	2 228	12 146	1 915	4 854	1 096	3 501	257	24 906	9 800	7 567	7 539
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	210	-	92	118	41	-	33	8	719	37	182	500
5 TO 7 YEARS	566	-	230	336	86	-	61	25	1 667	60	355	1 252
8 YEARS	2 084	136	1 313	635	392	87	221	84	3 516	261	1 046	2 209
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 767	654	1 843	270	947	362	558	27	4 025	1 870	943	1 212
4 YEARS	6 529	965	5 161	403	2 180	475	1 607	98	6 679	2 819	2 320	1 540
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4 133	473	3 507	153	1 208	172	1 021	15	8 300	4 753	2 721	826
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	65.5	64.5	71.4	29.0	69.8	59.0	75.1	44.0	60.1	77.3	66.6	31.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	8.2	15.8	7.8	6.8	27.5	62.0	25.7	11.4	26.1	38.8	17.4	28.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	12.2	-	12.9	12.2	34.7	-	70.2	11.8	50.5	47.4	46.5	52.4
5 TO 7 YEARS	9.8	-	8.9	10.6	23.2	-	35.1	12.7	42.0	72.3	42.0	41.2
8 YEARS	10.8	52.1	11.8	7.9	28.9	95.6	30.4	15.7	36.4	63.5	38.4	33.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13.0	33.6	12.0	6.7	38.1	79.7	33.2	7.8	36.8	62.5	24.2	29.9
4 YEARS	8.5	12.3	8.3	5.9	28.0	53.7	25.4	17.1	21.5	27.5	15.8	25.0
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.6	11.8	5.5	2.9	21.9	51.2	21.9	2.8	21.6	41.6	13.0	13.7
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	7 579	840	6 036	703	2 097	312	1 603	182	2 912	1 073	1 388	451
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	188	-	111	77	52	-	23	29	130	4	63	63
5 TO 7 YEARS	649	8	443	198	191	-	162	29	255	48	77	130
8 YEARS	841	71	609	161	233	36	151	46	348	123	134	91
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 504	285	1 100	119	428	116	263	49	736	405	269	62
4 YEARS	2 587	342	2 160	85	706	129	573	4	845	319	450	76
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 810	134	1 613	63	487	31	431	25	598	174	395	29
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	58.0	56.7	62.5	21.1	56.9	51.3	62.6	15.9	49.6	45.9	60.9	23.3
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 331	380	1 727	224	1 111	176	847	88	1 604	722	617	265
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	80	-	45	35	44	-	23	21	110	4	50	56
5 TO 7 YEARS	344	8	249	87	162	-	140	22	175	35	59	81
8 YEARS	301	58	202	41	131	30	87	14	241	123	68	50
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	524	171	328	25	265	96	155	14	507	345	131	31
4 YEARS	681	100	566	15	339	41	298	-	353	155	153	45
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	401	43	337	21	170	9	144	17	218	60	156	2
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	46.4	37.6	52.3	16.1	45.8	28.4	52.2	19.3	35.6	29.8	50.1	17.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	30.8	45.2	28.6	31.9	53.0	56.4	52.8	48.4	55.1	67.3	44.5	58.8
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	42.6	-	40.5	45.5	84.6	-	100.0	72.4	84.6	100.0	79.4	88.9
5 TO 7 YEARS	53.0	100.0	56.2	43.9	84.8	-	86.4	75.9	68.6	72.9	76.6	62.3
8 YEARS	35.8	81.7	33.2	25.5	56.2	83.3	57.6	30.4	69.3	100.0	50.7	54.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34.8	60.0	29.8	21.0	61.9	82.8	58.9	28.6	68.9	85.2	48.7	50.0
4 YEARS	26.3	29.2	26.2	17.6	48.0	31.8	52.0	-	41.8	48.6	34.0	59.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	22.2	32.1	20.9	33.3	34.9	29.0	33.4	68.0	36.5	34.5	39.5	6.9

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	100 611	6 391	80 246	13 974	7 067	684	5 470	913	33 239	6 949	16 198	10 092
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	958	31	390	537	74	3	30	41	656	11	177	468
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 469	22	1 642	1 805	274	-	165	109	1 813	75	393	1 345
8 YEARS	11 688	151	6 853	4 684	677	42	359	276	4 354	225	1 297	2 832
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 558	939	8 662	1 957	1 230	202	852	176	4 873	1 561	1 870	1 442
4 YEARS	40 215	3 760	33 334	3 121	2 919	353	2 408	158	11 013	3 060	5 763	2 190
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	32 723	1 488	29 365	1 870	1 893	84	1 656	153	10 530	2 017	6 698	1 815
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	72.5	82.1	78.1	35.7	68.1	63.9	74.3	34.1	64.8	73.1	76.9	39.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11 155	1 008	8 797	1 350	2 474	369	1 914	191	9 466	2 674	3 263	3 529
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	181	-	76	105	49	-	26	23	352	8	81	263
5 TO 7 YEARS	587	15	324	248	164	-	137	27	900	68	190	642
8 YEARS	1 680	87	1 111	482	253	36	155	62	1 724	180	473	1 071
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 905	331	1 379	195	560	158	370	32	2 131	1 113	471	547
4 YEARS	4 274	417	3 649	208	992	142	827	23	2 433	736	1 067	630
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 528	158	2 258	112	456	33	399	24	1 926	569	981	376
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	61.0	57.0	67.1	23.7	58.5	47.4	64.1	24.6	46.0	48.8	62.8	28.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11.1	15.8	11.0	9.7	35.0	53.9	35.0	20.9	28.5	38.5	20.1	35.0
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	18.9	-	19.5	19.6	66.2	-	86.7	56.1	53.7	72.7	45.8	56.2
5 TO 7 YEARS	16.9	68.2	19.7	13.7	59.9	-	83.0	24.8	49.6	90.7	48.3	47.7
8 YEARS	14.4	57.6	16.2	10.3	37.4	85.7	43.2	22.5	39.6	80.0	36.5	37.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16.5	35.3	15.9	10.0	45.5	78.2	43.4	18.2	43.7	71.3	25.2	37.9
4 YEARS	10.6	11.1	10.9	6.7	34.0	40.2	34.3	14.6	22.1	24.1	18.5	28.8
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	7.7	10.6	7.7	6.0	24.1	39.3	24.1	15.7	18.3	28.2	14.6	20.7

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	188 506	12 445	149 155	26 906	13 880	817	10 965	2 098	72 515	15 976	37 064	19 475
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	172 737	12 407	145 799	14 531	12 765	801	10 494	1 470	55 224	15 779	34 248	5 197
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	160 894	12 257	136 734	11 903	12 355	801	10 203	1 351	51 325	15 467	31 700	4 158
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	29 536	916	26 249	2 371	863	6	745	112	4 111	500	3 190	421
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	17 706	565	14 360	2 781	651	-	455	196	2 749	274	1 546	929
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	118 954	5 018	87 701	26 235	10 420	485	7 907	2 028	42 801	5 035	18 741	19 025
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	39 114	293	14 596	24 225	4 436	103	2 429	1 904	21 207	681	2 950	17 576
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 605	409	4 628	1 568	1 521	93	1 188	240	1 551	136	484	931
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	80 987	2 716	61 629	16 642	4 948	152	3 665	1 131	26 800	3 003	12 918	10 879
ALL OTHER INCOME	48 592	2 411	36 010	10 171	5 729	263	4 729	737	14 919	1 928	7 215	5 776
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 791	$14 996	$22 302	$10 584	$11 438	$9 150	$11 872	$9 588	$10 790	$8 628	$12 601	$5 427
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 851	$14 360	$20 112	$8 986	$10 930	$9 105	$11 355	$8 800	$10 420	$8 528	$12 067	$4 901
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 067	$6 827	$13 716	$8 285	$7 334	$6 005	$7 517	$6 190	$9 361	$5 848	$10 508	$4 842
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$9 742	$6 717	$9 854	$9 780	$7 137	-	$6 889	$7 710	$8 219	$4 768	$10 028	$6 228
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 340	$1 438	$4 137	$10 105	$5 258	$2 619	$4 684	$8 124	$4 730	$1 536	$3 453	$6 833
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 699	$2 457	$3 744	$5 301	$3 957	$3 457	$3 762	$4 234	$3 529	$2 032	$3 301	$3 625
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 311	$1 321	$2 286	$2 644	$2 328	$1 492	$2 451	$2 044	$2 702	$2 197	$2 478	$2 892
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 020	$616	$2 671	$4 704	$2 757	$445	$2 307	$4 524	$2 752	$830	$2 268	$3 858
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 942	$1 778	$3 694	$5 335	$3 500	$2 691	$3 497	$3 810	$3 327	$1 845	$3 391	$3 741
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.0	96.3	90.0	36.7	72.7	85.2	77.1	46.1	74.6	94.6	87.0	17.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	71.8	91.1	76.1	25.5	67.2	84.8	71.7	38.9	67.0	91.7	77.1	12.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.1	3.2	10.0	4.7	3.2	0.4	3.5	2.3	4.8	2.0	6.8	1.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	4.1	2.0	3.9	6.5	2.3	-	1.9	4.9	2.8	0.9	3.1	3.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.0	3.7	10.0	63.3	27.3	14.8	22.9	53.9	25.4	5.4	13.0	82.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.3	0.4	1.5	30.7	8.7	4.1	5.7	26.4	9.4	1.0	2.0	40.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	1.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.8	0.9	4.6	18.7	6.8	0.8	5.2	16.7	9.2	1.7	5.9	26.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.5	2.2	3.7	13.0	10.0	8.2	10.2	9.2	6.2	2.5	4.9	13.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	19 019	2 701	14 153	2 165	6 072	1 317	4 408	347	26 945	10 763	8 351	7 831
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	14 153	2 198	11 275	680	4 107	863	3 069	175	14 266	8 931	4 664	671
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 874	2 118	9 239	517	3 915	852	2 929	134	13 348	8 739	4 090	519
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 050	83	1 888	79	240	14	181	45	845	230	520	95
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 795	73	2 560	162	104	-	73	31	358	101	196	61
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 925	1 404	7 558	1 963	4 148	917	2 907	324	14 268	2 808	4 143	7 317
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 264	77	1 407	1 780	778	29	468	281	8 710	541	1 476	6 693
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 729	824	2 593	312	2 425	654	1 661	110	2 642	292	1 177	1 173
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 600	234	2 789	577	582	43	453	86	4 251	1 452	1 296	1 503
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 540	420	2 837	283	1 468	242	1 169	57	2 564	778	1 056	730
NO INCOME	1 127	91	972	64	433	66	361	6	2 897	1 374	1 148	375
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 586	$3 027	$2 602	$899	$2 388	$2 080	$2 576	$609	$1 765	$1 861	$1 754	$567
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 490	$2 998	$3 709	$1 599	$2 564	$2 099	$2 758	$1 271	$1 838	$1 860	$1 894	$1 021
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$265	$2 191	$170	$509	$-299	$513	$-462	$102	$897	$1 194	$842	$486
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 923	$1 655	$-2 047	$-1 577	$-1 519	-	$-1 230	$-2 199	$-301	$894	$-14	$-3 205
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 198	$1 683	$1 983	$3 393	$2 362	$1 912	$2 397	$3 321	$1 954	$700	$1 840	$2 501
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 782	$1 647	$2 606	$2 970	$2 196	$1 964	$2 066	$2 437	$2 243	$1 317	$2 314	$2 303
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 007	$1 961	$2 064	$1 653	$2 211	$2 079	$2 277	$1 999	$1 336	$968	$1 574	$1 188
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$439	$282	$355	$906	$421	$516	$295	$1 035	$431	$187	$612	$510
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 658	$1 321	$1 755	$1 182	$1 692	$1 300	$1 785	$1 444	$1 164	$899	$1 477	$994
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	60.4	73.8	66.2	8.4	50.0	50.6	53.1	9.0	47.5	89.4	51.8	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	68.4	70.4	77.3	11.4	51.2	50.4	54.3	14.4	46.2	87.5	49.0	2.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.9	2.0	0.7	0.6	-0.3	0.2	-0.5	0.4	1.4	1.5	2.8	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-8.8	1.3	-11.7	-3.4	-0.7	-	-0.5	-5.7	-0.1	0.5	-	-0.9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39.6	26.2	33.8	91.6	50.0	49.4	46.9	91.0	52.5	10.6	48.2	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15.0	1.4	8.3	72.7	8.7	1.6	6.5	57.9	36.8	3.8	21.6	82.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12.3	17.9	12.1	7.1	27.3	38.3	25.4	18.6	6.7	1.5	11.7	7.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.6	0.7	2.2	7.2	1.2	0.6	0.9	7.5	3.5	1.5	5.0	4.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.7	6.2	11.2	4.6	12.7	8.9	14.0	7.0	5.6	3.8	9.9	3.9
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	182 047	11 870	143 843	26 334	12 795	673	10 118	2 004	70 626	15 439	35 968	19 219
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	166 517	11 832	140 567	14 118	11 705	657	9 664	1 384	53 659	15 248	33 286	5 125
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	154 866	11 682	131 651	11 533	11 312	657	9 379	1 276	49 828	14 936	30 791	4 101
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28 985	893	25 777	2 315	818	6	711	101	4 040	485	3 134	421
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	17 367	565	14 083	2 719	623	-	427	196	2 691	271	1 506	914
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	115 133	4 729	84 718	25 686	9 701	391	7 368	1 942	41 947	4 929	18 241	18 777
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	38 093	275	14 048	23 770	4 211	89	2 293	1 829	20 904	675	2 873	17 356
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 904	360	4 064	1 480	1 342	76	1 039	227	1 485	132	431	922
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	79 237	2 606	60 177	16 454	4 668	104	3 453	1 111	26 463	2 976	12 727	10 760
ALL OTHER INCOME	46 593	2 266	34 403	9 924	5 320	238	4 387	695	14 420	1 842	6 927	5 651
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 930	$15 159	$22 461	$10 522	$11 490	$9 013	$11 929	$9 605	$10 806	$8 643	$12 633	$5 371
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 952	$14 498	$20 227	$8 913	$10 955	$8 958	$11 391	$8 781	$10 435	$8 548	$12 099	$4 812
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 143	$6 940	$13 802	$8 193	$7 436	$6 005	$7 691	$5 720	$9 356	$5 779	$10 516	$4 842
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$9 741	$6 717	$9 842	$9 849	$7 196	-	$6 960	$7 710	$8 204	$4 812	$9 974	$6 294
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 391	$1 437	$4 158	$10 186	$5 409	$2 891	$4 777	$8 315	$4 740	$1 499	$3 449	$6 844
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 728	$2 418	$3 767	$5 323	$4 024	$3 513	$3 834	$4 287	$3 536	$2 027	$3 304	$3 633
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 296	$1 184	$2 268	$2 642	$2 351	$1 533	$2 478	$2 043	$2 689	$2 239	$2 403	$2 887
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 046	$624	$2 690	$4 730	$2 860	$304	$2 389	$4 563	$2 769	$832	$2 283	$3 880
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 985	$1 799	$3 727	$5 377	$3 576	$2 814	$3 552	$3 991	$3 303	$1 765	$3 368	$3 724
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.9	96.4	90.0	36.2	71.9	84.0	76.6	45.2	74.5	94.7	87.0	17.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	71.5	91.0	75.9	25.1	66.3	83.5	71.0	38.1	66.8	91.7	77.1	12.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.3	3.3	10.1	4.6	3.3	0.5	3.6	2.0	4.9	2.0	6.8	1.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	4.1	2.0	3.9	6.5	2.4	-	2.0	5.1	2.8	0.9	3.1	3.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.1	3.6	10.0	63.8	28.1	16.0	23.4	54.8	25.5	5.3	13.0	82.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	0.4	1.5	30.8	9.1	4.4	5.8	26.6	9.5	1.0	2.0	40.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	1.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.9	0.9	4.6	19.0	7.1	0.4	5.5	17.2	9.4	1.8	6.0	26.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.5	2.2	3.7	13.0	10.2	9.5	10.4	9.4	6.1	2.3	4.8	13.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	16 289	2 228	12 146	1 915	4 854	1 096	3 501	257	24 906	9 800	7 567	7 539
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	12 279	1 859	9 870	550	3 404	754	2 535	115	13 299	8 369	4 296	634
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 045	1 795	7 861	389	3 225	752	2 397	76	12 445	8 179	3 784	482
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 969	64	1 828	77	223	5	175	43	780	216	471	93
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 723	66	2 501	156	96	-	65	31	345	101	183	61
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 089	1 145	6 216	1 728	3 252	749	2 269	234	13 479	2 685	3 769	7 025
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 805	28	1 190	1 587	579	7	359	213	8 359	521	1 371	6 467
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 565	653	1 736	176	1 733	517	1 174	42	2 385	271	1 030	1 084
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 236	204	2 472	560	470	43	354	73	4 048	1 417	1 155	1 476
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 979	366	2 381	232	1 222	211	965	46	2 385	709	994	682
NO INCOME	947	76	807	64	326	58	262	6	2 406	1 043	988	375
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 458	$3 064	$2 458	$405	$2 341	$2 234	$2 479	$18	$1 775	$1 876	$1 759	$544
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 498	$3 013	$3 724	$1 168	$2 547	$2 233	$2 698	$903	$1 850	$1 875	$1 901	$1 026
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$297	$2 703	$205	$484	$-379	$1 067	$-523	$38	$889	$1 246	$804	$495
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 036	$1 728	$-2 155	$-1 722	$-1 658	-	$-1 400	$-2 199	$-342	$894	$-71	$-3 205
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 125	$1 620	$1 868	$3 381	$2 264	$1 852	$2 288	$3 353	$1 973	$707	$1 868	$2 513
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 855	$1 487	$2 647	$3 034	$2 317	$2 645	$2 136	$2 613	$2 266	$1 329	$2 355	$2 322
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 940	$1 982	$1 979	$1 393	$2 189	$2 083	$2 237	$2 160	$1 306	$990	$1 559	$1 145
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$399	$270	$295	$906	$283	$516	$102	$1 025	$424	$190	$625	$492
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 690	$1 269	$1 805	$1 179	$1 714	$1 277	$1 827	$1 359	$1 182	$944	$1 490	$979
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	61.0	75.4	67.6	3.7	52.0	54.8	54.8	0.3	47.0	89.2	51.8	1.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	71.0	71.6	81.6	7.5	53.6	54.7	56.3	8.7	45.9	87.2	49.3	2.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	2.3	1.0	0.6	-0.5	0.2	-0.7	0.2	1.4	1.5	2.6	0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-11.1	1.5	-14.9	-4.3	-0.9	-	-0.7	-8.6	-0.1	0.5	-	-1.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39.0	24.6	32.4	96.3	48.0	45.2	45.2	99.7	53.0	10.8	48.2	98.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16.2	0.6	8.8	79.4	8.8	0.6	6.7	70.8	37.7	3.9	22.1	83.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10.1	17.1	9.6	4.0	24.7	35.1	22.9	11.5	6.2	1.5	11.0	6.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.6	0.7	2.0	8.4	0.9	0.7	0.3	9.5	3.4	1.5	4.9	4.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	10.2	6.2	12.0	4.5	13.7	8.8	15.4	7.9	5.6	3.8	10.1	3.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5 248	460	4 309	479	986	136	756	94	1 308	351	771	186
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 049	460	4 235	354	963	136	741	86	1 072	351	666	55
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 926	460	4 139	327	952	136	741	75	1 018	351	620	47
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	434	23	364	47	45	-	34	11	59	15	44	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	302	-	253	49	22	-	22	-	51	3	40	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 189	251	2 482	456	648	86	476	86	583	70	335	178
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	889	18	490	381	219	14	130	75	209	-	59	150
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	611	49	499	63	174	17	144	13	52	4	42	6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 386	84	1 165	137	254	40	194	20	182	21	87	74
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 742	133	1 401	208	365	25	298	42	369	56	214	99
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$16 889	$11 589	$17 776	$13 168	$10 860	$9 951	$11 207	$9 305	$10 216	$7 542	$11 491	$11 842
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$16 069	$11 468	$16 925	$11 703	$10 596	$9 951	$10 862	$9 130	$9 765	$7 191	$10 943	$13 432
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$7 004	$2 407	$6 996	$9 311	$5 490	-	$3 867	$10 505	$8 583	$8 072	$8 757	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$10 198	-	$10 604	$8 102	$5 632	-	$5 632	-	$9 897	$725	$12 064	$2 505
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 723	$1 586	$3 538	$5 909	$3 189	$1 623	$3 359	$3 811	$4 360	$1 246	$4 219	$5 849
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 437	$3 054	$3 061	$3 939	$2 707	$3 102	$2 536	$2 928	$2 975	-	$3 464	$2 782
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 518	$2 325	$2 502	$2 799	$2 199	$1 311	$2 317	$2 056	$3 210	$825	$3 310	$4 095
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 687	$537	$1 679	$2 455	$1 079	$898	$984	$2 358	$1 711	$801	$2 324	$1 248
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 836	$1 384	$2 909	$3 274	$2 238	$1 519	$2 499	$815	$3 907	$1 198	$4 055	$5 121
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.8	93.1	89.6	63.4	83.5	90.6	83.9	70.9	81.2	96.8	84.4	38.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.5	92.1	83.3	52.0	80.5	90.6	81.3	60.7	73.7	92.3	74.8	37.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.1	1.0	3.0	5.9	2.0	-	1.3	10.2	3.8	4.4	4.2	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3.2	-	3.2	5.4	1.0	-	1.3	-	3.7	0.1	5.3	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.2	6.9	10.4	36.6	16.5	9.4	16.1	29.1	18.8	3.2	15.6	61.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.1	1.0	1.8	20.4	4.7	2.9	3.3	19.5	4.6	-	2.3	24.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.6	2.0	1.5	2.4	3.1	1.5	3.4	2.4	1.2	0.1	1.5	1.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.4	0.8	2.3	4.6	2.2	2.4	1.9	4.2	2.3	0.6	2.2	5.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.1	3.2	4.8	9.3	6.5	2.5	7.5	3.0	10.7	2.5	9.6	30.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 331	380	1 727	224	1 111	176	847	88	1 604	722	617	265
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 692	302	1 266	124	683	109	516	58	763	449	277	37
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 649	286	1 239	124	672	100	514	58	726	447	242	37
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	62	19	43	-	15	9	6	-	40	9	29	2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	60	7	47	6	8	-	8	-	6	-	6	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 573	209	1 155	209	806	127	591	88	643	89	289	265
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	406	41	198	167	186	14	106	66	300	10	91	199
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	968	121	722	125	616	96	452	68	210	8	120	82
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	333	30	286	17	104	-	91	13	132	15	97	20
ALL OTHER INCOME	511	54	410	47	234	31	192	11	150	62	40	48
NO INCOME	138	4	134	-	100	4	96	-	359	223	136	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 348	$2 620	$3 552	$3 039	$2 563	$1 017	$2 981	$1 752	$1 611	$1 619	$1 684	$961
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 356	$2 711	$3 547	$2 933	$2 589	$1 090	$2 975	$1 752	$1 620	$1 615	$1 732	$957
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$-866	$468	$-1 456	-	$645	$205	$1 305	-	$879	$538	$1 039	$75
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 081	$965	$3 508	$2 205	$150	-	$150	-	$2 895	-	$2 895	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 580	$2 038	$2 534	$3 377	$2 770	$2 278	$2 805	$3 248	$1 703	$511	$1 601	$2 215
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 241	$1 881	$2 292	$2 270	$1 882	$2 171	$1 859	$1 857	$1 771	$1 037	$1 807	$1 792
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 174	$2 048	$2 213	$2 068	$2 252	$2 226	$2 311	$1 900	$1 680	$550	$1 689	$1 777
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$814	$366	$856	$890	$1 066	-	$1 062	$1 094	$661	$150	$604	$1 320
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 514	$1 668	$1 538	$1 131	$1 644	$1 458	$1 665	$1 798	$825	$459	$926	$1 215
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	58.3	65.0	60.6	34.8	43.9	27.7	48.1	26.2	52.9	94.1	50.2	5.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56.9	63.7	59.2	33.6	43.7	27.2	47.8	26.2	50.6	93.5	45.1	5.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-0.5	0.7	-0.7	-	0.2	0.5	0.2	-	1.5	0.6	3.2	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.9	0.6	2.2	1.2	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	1.9	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.7	35.0	39.4	65.2	56.1	72.3	51.9	73.8	47.1	5.9	49.8	94.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.4	6.3	6.1	35.0	8.8	7.6	6.2	31.6	22.9	1.3	17.7	57.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	21.6	20.4	21.5	23.9	34.8	53.4	32.7	33.4	15.2	0.6	21.8	23.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.8	0.9	3.3	1.4	2.8	-	3.0	3.7	3.8	0.3	6.3	4.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.0	7.4	8.5	4.9	9.7	11.3	10.0	5.1	5.3	3.7	4.0	9.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	89 456	5 383	71 449	12 624	4 593	315	3 556	722	23 773	4 275	12 935	6 563
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	82 686	5 363	69 908	7 415	4 257	312	3 409	536	18 478	4 213	11 815	2 450
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	74 589	5 238	63 657	5 694	4 058	312	3 277	469	16 307	4 077	10 414	1 816
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 188	450	13 589	1 149	360	-	282	78	1 554	180	1 181	193
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	14 829	466	12 094	2 269	388	-	256	132	1 909	90	1 202	617
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54 260	1 980	40 029	12 251	3 458	177	2 596	685	13 786	1 099	6 343	6 344
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17 965	89	6 549	11 327	1 518	24	871	623	7 185	134	1 184	5 867
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 115	163	2 206	746	576	51	424	101	490	47	200	243
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	35 534	1 059	27 143	7 332	1 461	65	1 083	313	8 036	554	3 963	3 519
ALL OTHER INCOME	21 514	978	16 596	3 940	1 828	79	1 524	225	4 799	475	2 603	1 721
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 866	$15 203	$21 210	$10 561	$11 396	$9 798	$11 732	$10 190	$10 700	$9 267	$12 255	$5 667
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$17 433	$14 287	$18 498	$8 414	$10 618	$9 798	$11 036	$8 244	$10 174	$9 127	$11 510	$4 861
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 544	$7 542	$13 220	$6 503	$6 991	-	$7 251	$6 048	$9 068	$6 018	$10 241	$4 730
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$10 238	$7 094	$10 384	$10 106	$7 491	-	$6 963	$8 514	$9 284	$8 303	$10 676	$6 715
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 242	$1 556	$4 239	$9 115	$4 947	$2 014	$4 637	$6 882	$4 795	$1 375	$3 909	$6 273
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 499	$2 199	$3 583	$5 046	$3 584	$2 596	$3 390	$3 894	$3 373	$1 500	$3 108	$3 469
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 283	$1 313	$2 225	$2 668	$2 333	$1 447	$2 563	$1 812	$2 788	$2 530	$2 392	$3 163
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 268	$917	$3 025	$4 506	$2 930	$584	$2 635	$4 440	$2 998	$749	$2 779	$3 599
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 736	$1 738	$3 567	$4 945	$3 305	$2 308	$3 375	$3 180	$3 420	$1 634	$3 697	$3 494
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.2	96.4	89.7	41.2	73.9	89.6	76.9	53.7	74.9	96.3	85.4	25.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	67.5	88.4	71.3	25.2	65.7	89.6	69.5	38.0	62.9	91.8	70.7	16.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.9	4.0	10.9	3.9	3.8	-	3.9	4.6	5.3	2.7	7.1	1.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	7.9	3.9	7.6	12.1	4.4	-	3.4	11.0	6.7	1.8	7.6	7.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.8	3.6	10.3	58.8	26.1	10.4	23.1	46.3	25.1	3.7	14.6	74.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.2	0.2	1.4	30.1	8.3	1.8	5.7	23.8	9.2	0.5	2.2	37.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.0	1.1	5.0	17.4	6.5	1.1	5.5	13.7	9.1	1.0	6.5	23.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.2	2.0	3.6	10.3	9.2	5.3	9.9	7.0	6.2	1.9	5.7	11.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11 155	1 008	8 797	1 350	2 474	369	1 914	191	9 466	2 674	3 263	3 529
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	8 637	883	7 274	480	1 678	262	1 315	101	4 146	1 912	1 839	395
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 711	821	5 539	351	1 576	260	1 233	83	3 695	1 861	1 536	298
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 433	35	1 355	43	104	2	82	20	320	68	214	38
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 679	73	2 454	152	74	-	50	24	256	30	165	61
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 924	460	4 258	1 206	1 652	258	1 211	183	5 216	471	1 464	3 281
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 809	21	722	1 066	391	-	238	153	3 666	130	504	3 032
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 591	248	1 132	211	893	186	637	70	872	52	386	434
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 401	93	1 960	348	305	10	237	58	1 323	164	465	694
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 851	162	1 485	204	596	91	466	39	958	178	418	362
NO INCOME	697	34	615	48	261	27	234	-	1 274	600	523	151
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$2 367	$3 179	$2 378	$714	$2 523	$2 010	$2 800	$251	$1 550	$1 704	$1 650	$341
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 784	$3 126	$4 009	$1 776	$2 798	$2 007	$3 044	$1 624	$1 744	$1 720	$1 910	$1 042
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$282	$3 418	$218	$-266	$-59	$2 375	$336	$-1 928	$636	$844	$590	$522
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 997	$1 655	$-2 120	$-1 769	$-2 292	-	$-1 976	$-2 950	$-862	$9	$-155	$-3 205
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 050	$1 683	$1 705	$3 408	$2 361	$2 036	$2 282	$3 341	$2 116	$873	$1 872	$2 403
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 806	$2 095	$2 607	$2 955	$2 222	-	$2 227	$2 214	$2 231	$1 536	$2 339	$2 243
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 014	$2 003	$2 064	$1 758	$2 246	$2 253	$2 279	$1 926	$1 263	$702	$1 500	$1 119
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$391	$257	$301	$929	$206	$67	$-44	$1 254	$498	$224	$839	$335
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 582	$1 293	$1 651	$1 306	$1 615	$1 160	$1 700	$1 668	$1 146	$775	$1 416	$1 015
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	62.7	78.4	70.4	7.7	52.1	50.1	57.1	4.0	36.8	88.8	52.5	1.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	77.9	71.7	90.4	14.0	54.2	49.6	58.2	21.2	36.9	87.2	50.8	3.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	3.3	1.2	-0.2	-	0.5	0.4	-6.0	1.2	1.6	2.2	0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-16.3	3.4	-21.1	-5.9	-2.0	-	-1.4	-11.0	-1.2	-	-0.3	-2.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37.3	21.6	29.6	92.3	47.9	49.9	42.9	96.0	63.2	11.2	47.5	98.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15.6	1.2	7.7	70.7	10.7	-	8.2	53.2	46.8	5.4	20.4	84.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9.8	13.9	9.5	8.3	24.7	39.8	22.5	21.2	6.3	1.0	10.0	6.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.9	0.7	2.4	7.3	0.8	0.1	-0.1	11.4	3.8	1.0	6.8	2.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	9.0	5.8	10.0	6.0	11.8	10.0	12.3	10.2	6.3	3.8	10.3	4.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	167 452	31 972	135 480	45 294	137 058	18 284	118 774	41 021	41 421	17 004	24 417	4 477
IN FAMILIES	134 965	21 660	113 305	32 005	107 141	9 574	97 567	28 377	37 228	14 362	22 866	3 710
HOUSEHOLDER	49 845	6 449	43 396	13 678	42 378	3 264	39 114	12 617	10 334	3 729	6 605	1 049
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 421	2 974	5 447	1 612	5 214	778	4 436	1 283	3 946	2 425	1 521	374
OTHER	41 424	3 475	37 949	12 066	37 164	2 486	34 678	11 334	6 388	1 304	5 084	675
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 825	9 814	18 011	3 881	14 061	2 718	11 343	2 394	16 146	8 130	8 016	1 616
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	20 638	6 392	14 246	3 096	11 778	2 115	9 663	2 057	10 721	5 084	5 637	1 116
OTHER RELATIVES	57 295	5 397	51 898	14 446	50 702	3 592	47 110	13 366	10 748	2 503	8 245	1 045
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	32 487	10 312	22 175	13 289	29 917	8 710	21 207	12 644	4 193	2 642	1 551	767
IN HOUSEHOLDS	31 815	10 008	21 807	13 014	29 307	8 439	20 868	12 391	4 064	2 590	1 474	729
LIVING ALONE	28 564	8 475	20 089	11 984	26 844	7 418	19 426	11 497	3 132	1 993	1 139	577
IN GROUP QUARTERS	672	304	368	275	610	271	339	253	129	52	77	38
TOTAL PERSONS	167 452	31 972	135 480	45 294	137 058	18 284	118 774	41 021	41 421	17 004	24 417	4 477
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 523	8 942	14 581	3 222	11 015	2 279	8 736	1 888	14 477	7 568	6 909	1 423
16 TO 21 YEARS	11 511	2 850	8 661	1 714	7 971	1 290	6 681	1 330	4 575	1 857	2 718	451
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 834	1 031	2 803	440	2 248	348	1 900	283	1 914	777	1 137	158
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 532	2 689	7 843	1 253	5 611	669	4 942	751	5 647	2 287	3 360	530
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 776	1 661	7 115	1 375	6 038	619	5 419	1 043	3 424	1 183	2 241	381
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 008	1 364	8 644	1 504	8 209	850	7 359	1 311	2 625	674	1 951	184
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 597	1 154	7 443	1 599	7 581	797	6 784	1 503	1 396	454	942	89
60 TO 64 YEARS	18 153	2 158	15 995	4 254	17 325	1 851	15 474	4 069	1 790	532	1 258	207
65 YEARS AND OVER	72 518	10 123	62 395	29 933	71 060	9 581	61 479	28 843	5 573	1 672	3 901	1 054
WHITE												
TOTAL PERSONS	152 846	24 703	128 143	43 225	129 553	15 704	113 849	39 784	31 821	10 913	20 908	3 569
IN FAMILIES	121 262	14 934	106 328	30 162	100 290	7 345	92 945	27 335	27 951	8 528	19 423	2 830
HOUSEHOLDER	46 919	5 065	41 854	13 249	40 898	2 805	38 093	12 331	8 469	2 565	5 904	877
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 333	2 217	5 116	1 525	4 790	579	4 211	1 245	3 075	1 733	1 342	305
OTHER	39 586	2 848	36 738	11 724	36 108	2 226	33 882	11 086	5 394	832	4 562	572
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 498	6 131	15 367	3 189	11 507	1 702	9 805	2 137	11 287	4 766	6 521	1 140
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	16 324	3 964	12 360	2 659	9 881	1 402	8 479	1 860	7 533	2 842	4 691	860
OTHER RELATIVES	52 845	3 738	49 107	13 724	47 885	2 838	45 047	12 867	8 195	1 197	6 998	813
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	31 584	9 769	21 815	13 063	29 263	8 359	20 904	12 449	3 870	2 385	1 485	739
IN HOUSEHOLDS	30 949	9 490	21 459	12 800	28 690	8 113	20 577	12 208	3 741	2 333	1 408	701
LIVING ALONE	27 863	8 076	19 787	11 785	26 296	7 144	19 152	11 323	2 923	1 821	1 102	555
IN GROUP QUARTERS	635	279	356	263	573	246	327	241	129	52	77	38
TOTAL PERSONS	152 846	24 703	128 143	43 225	129 553	15 704	113 849	39 784	31 821	10 913	20 908	3 569
UNDER 16 YEARS	17 899	5 570	12 329	2 587	8 841	1 386	7 455	1 669	10 078	4 473	5 605	965
16 TO 21 YEARS	9 636	1 908	7 728	1 535	7 042	953	6 089	1 249	3 283	1 068	2 215	352
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 256	746	2 510	375	1 961	215	1 746	258	1 520	571	949	118
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 864	1 857	7 007	1 030	4 897	440	4 457	647	4 384	1 516	2 868	399
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 668	1 159	6 509	1 258	5 569	534	5 035	985	2 679	710	1 969	323
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 996	1 050	7 946	1 395	7 597	687	6 910	1 227	1 988	428	1 560	145
55 TO 59 YEARS	8 172	1 023	7 149	1 486	7 316	738	6 578	1 416	1 181	371	810	59
60 TO 64 YEARS	17 628	1 925	15 703	4 139	16 910	1 708	15 202	3 959	1 612	400	1 212	197
65 YEARS AND OVER	70 727	9 465	61 262	29 420	69 420	9 043	60 377	28 374	5 096	1 376	3 720	1 011
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
TOTAL PERSONS	12 814	6 370	6 444	1 819	6 571	2 285	4 286	1 020	8 410	5 257	3 153	859
IN FAMILIES	12 084	5 895	6 189	1 663	6 062	1 985	4 077	892	8 148	5 047	3 101	831
HOUSEHOLDER	2 511	1 171	1 340	373	1 295	406	889	236	1 579	968	611	159
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	999	679	320	87	405	186	219	38	790	616	174	69
OTHER	1 512	492	1 020	286	890	220	670	198	789	352	437	90
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 627	3 222	2 405	650	2 309	913	1 396	234	4 280	2 918	1 362	450
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	3 913	2 199	1 714	400	1 723	654	1 069	174	2 881	2 028	853	235
OTHER RELATIVES	3 946	1 502	2 444	640	2 458	666	1 792	422	2 289	1 161	1 128	222
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	730	475	255	156	509	300	209	128	262	210	52	28
IN HOUSEHOLDS	693	450	243	144	472	275	197	116	262	210	52	28
LIVING ALONE	565	350	215	136	426	233	193	114	171	143	28	22
IN GROUP QUARTERS	37	25	12	12	37	25	12	12	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	12 814	6 370	6 444	1 819	6 571	2 285	4 286	1 020	8 410	5 257	3 153	859
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 984	2 930	2 054	600	1 976	796	1 180	203	3 857	2 662	1 195	439
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 717	846	871	172	841	305	536	74	1 168	705	463	92
22 TO 24 YEARS	539	270	269	60	276	133	143	25	366	191	175	35
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 438	695	743	199	596	182	414	80	1 093	634	459	131
35 TO 44 YEARS	942	436	506	110	405	66	339	51	624	407	217	58
45 TO 54 YEARS	903	281	622	109	533	133	400	84	577	218	359	39
55 TO 59 YEARS	361	126	235	93	228	59	169	67	181	78	103	23
60 TO 64 YEARS	452	183	269	101	377	128	249	96	127	86	41	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 478	603	875	375	1 339	483	856	340	417	276	141	37

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	76 769	15 358	61 411	19 993	62 590	9 247	53 343	17 961	19 708	7 747	11 961	1 998
IN FAMILIES	65 065	11 197	53 868	15 718	51 739	5 581	46 158	13 937	18 346	6 875	11 471	1 723
HOUSEHOLDER	23 124	3 133	19 991	6 481	19 774	1 809	17 965	5 993	4 706	1 591	3 115	447
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 044	1 163	1 881	528	1 909	391	1 518	423	1 469	893	576	126
OTHER	20 080	1 970	18 110	5 953	17 865	1 418	16 447	5 570	3 237	698	2 539	321
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 863	4 751	9 112	2 014	7 510	1 585	5 925	1 350	7 828	3 749	4 079	731
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	10 593	3 284	7 309	1 589	6 262	1 240	5 022	1 119	5 479	2 514	2 965	492
OTHER RELATIVES	28 078	3 313	24 765	7 223	24 455	2 187	22 268	6 594	5 812	1 535	4 277	545
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	11 704	4 161	7 543	4 275	10 851	3 666	7 185	4 024	1 362	872	490	275
IN HOUSEHOLDS	11 400	4 049	7 351	4 143	10 572	3 565	7 007	3 909	1 334	861	473	258
LIVING ALONE	10 187	3 491	6 696	3 732	9 639	3 177	6 462	3 560	1 009	664	345	196
IN GROUP QUARTERS	304	112	192	132	279	101	178	115	28	11	17	17
TOTAL PERSONS	76 769	15 358	61 411	19 993	62 590	9 247	53 343	17 961	19 708	7 747	11 961	1 998
UNDER 16 YEARS	11 461	4 183	7 278	1 649	5 810	1 282	4 528	1 055	6 826	3 383	3 443	628
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 522	1 422	4 100	855	3 802	702	3 100	657	2 363	928	1 435	242
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 633	422	1 211	161	960	164	796	87	841	314	527	72
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 733	1 178	3 555	551	2 619	340	2 279	362	2 509	952	1 557	205
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 428	859	3 569	706	2 926	313	2 613	533	1 892	617	1 275	168
45 TO 54 YEARS	4 835	747	4 088	742	3 837	443	3 394	647	1 416	384	1 032	102
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 168	552	3 616	809	3 678	414	3 264	728	636	172	464	52
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 341	951	7 390	2 214	7 969	823	7 146	2 097	786	205	581	100
65 YEARS AND OVER	31 648	5 044	26 604	12 306	30 989	4 766	26 223	11 795	2 439	792	1 647	429

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	19 019	6 428	4 124	3 807	2 355	1 186	646	182	291	3.54	5 165	13 854	2.27	26 945
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 127	533	291	177	39	65	-	14	8	3.00	373	754	1.88	2 897
LOSS	1 266	322	304	276	217	82	62	3	-	3.62	419	847	2.21	193
$1 TO $499	547	181	139	104	63	22	25	-	13	3.48	144	403	2.25	1 267
$500 TO $999	531	255	153	66	34	14	5	4	-	2.94	142	389	1.70	1 728
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 556	698	335	251	162	70	12	13	15	3.16	456	1 100	2.03	5 168
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 468	1 346	511	321	150	86	33	5	16	2.92	952	1 516	1.95	8 645
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 280	1 541	869	539	158	86	46	9	32	2.99	1 249	2 031	2.05	7 047
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 214	1 552	750	464	311	81	38	5	13	2.99	1 297	1 917	1.94	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 939	-	772	628	334	139	44	3	19	3.99	104	1 835	2.18	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 192	-	-	640	347	112	74	7	12	4.67	19	1 173	2.59	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	875	-	-	341	303	108	39	25	59	5.09	5	870	2.96	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	536	-	-	-	230	203	75	15	13	5.72	5	531	3.40	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	283	-	-	-	7	118	103	39	16	6.60	-	283	4.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	205	-	-	-	-	-	90	40	75	8.09	-	205	5.00	-
MEDIAN	$3 614	$2 910	$3 379	$4 365	$5 130	$5 626	$6 784	$8 200	$7 297	...	$3 077	$3 944	...	$2 257
MEAN	$3 187	$2 288	$2 466	$3 569	$4 174	$4 575	$5 563	$6 890	$7 029	...	$2 146	$3 575	...	$1 970
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 072	2 193	1 945	1 011	473	229	103	28	90	3.24	589	5 483	2.13	16 377
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	433	184	172	43	8	26	-	-	-	2.88	19	414	1.87	1 656
LOSS	72	16	40	16	-	-	-	-	-	3.10	7	65	1.95	53
$1 TO $499	210	49	90	25	28	-	18	-	-	3.40	14	196	2.23	752
$500 TO $999	233	126	80	15	12	-	-	-	-	2.54	6	227	1.54	960
$1,000 TO $1,999	636	339	187	69	31	2	-	8	-	2.74	87	549	1.74	3 184
$2,000 TO $2,999	960	507	309	87	21	13	7	-	16	2.79	108	852	1.72	5 604
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 332	481	549	182	46	39	24	-	11	3.08	148	1 184	2.07	4 168
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 075	491	270	141	127	31	6	-	9	3.03	184	891	2.01	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	567	-	248	209	67	29	8	-	6	3.88	11	556	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	225	-	-	136	60	20	7	2	-	4.58	-	225	2.98	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	188	-	-	88	56	17	7	2	18	4.87	5	183	3.36	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	73	-	-	-	17	36	7	-	13	6.30	-	73	3.99	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	50	-	-	-	-	16	16	10	8	7.30	-	50	4.74	-
$10,000 AND OVER	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	9.28	-	18	6.72	-
MEDIAN	$3 369	$2 754	$3 172	$4 486	$4 713	$5 121	$4 417	$9 200	$7 167	...	$3 361	$3 370	...	$2 283
MEAN	$3 229	$2 548	$2 711	$4 111	$4 518	$5 119	$5 077	$6 951	$6 227	...	$3 030	$3 250	...	$2 017
WHITE														
TOTAL	16 289	5 985	3 486	3 344	1 905	915	447	105	102	3.37	4 846	11 443	2.18	24 906
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	947	467	241	163	29	25	-	14	8	2.92	339	608	1.80	2 406
LOSS	1 259	322	304	276	217	75	62	3	-	3.62	419	840	2.21	186
$1 TO $499	450	164	100	98	53	22	-	-	13	3.40	141	309	2.20	1 089
$500 TO $999	459	229	126	51	34	14	5	-	-	2.86	138	321	1.63	1 492
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 308	624	264	214	134	49	12	5	6	3.02	418	890	1.88	4 799
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 126	1 260	426	276	97	47	17	3	-	2.74	910	1 216	1.81	8 194
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 825	1 445	747	448	103	51	22	9	-	2.82	1 179	1 646	1.92	6 740
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 760	1 474	597	381	237	54	17	-	-	2.81	1 210	1 550	1.83	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 650	-	681	539	286	114	25	3	2	3.90	72	1 578	2.10	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 021	-	-	593	263	88	63	2	12	4.61	19	1 002	2.58	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	721	-	-	305	240	100	39	16	21	4.98	-	721	3.00	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	453	-	-	-	205	189	47	12	-	5.53	1	452	3.32	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	188	-	-	-	7	87	78	4	12	6.20	-	188	3.74	-
$10,000 AND OVER	122	-	-	-	-	-	60	34	28	7.41	-	122	4.88	-
MEDIAN	$3 565	$2 942	$3 378	$4 383	$5 170	$6 074	$7 013	$7 844	$7 476	...	$3 049	$3 934	...	$2 303
MEAN	$3 038	$2 285	$2 367	$3 496	$4 017	$4 833	$5 332	$6 552	$7 105	...	$2 073	$3 447	...	$2 015
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 854	1 958	1 590	799	321	152	22	4	8	3.01	499	4 355	1.99	15 382
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	326	130	134	40	8	14	-	-	-	2.90	9	317	1.87	1 470
LOSS	72	16	40	16	-	-	-	-	-	3.10	7	65	1.95	53
$1 TO $499	128	35	56	19	18	-	-	-	-	3.20	14	114	2.20	690
$500 TO $999	201	111	69	9	12	-	-	-	-	2.47	6	195	1.48	859
$1,000 TO $1,999	515	303	132	53	25	2	-	-	-	2.57	82	433	1.58	2 985
$2,000 TO $2,999	811	464	258	66	10	13	-	-	-	2.59	93	718	1.59	5 297
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 065	436	454	148	11	16	-	-	-	2.83	123	942	1.88	4 028
$4,000 TO $4,999	904	463	242	93	82	18	6	-	-	2.83	161	743	1.90	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	431	-	205	147	48	29	2	-	-	3.74	4	427	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	188	-	-	129	40	10	7	2	-	4.47	-	188	3.13	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	155	-	-	79	50	17	7	2	-	4.74	-	155	3.39	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	46	-	-	-	17	29	-	-	-	4.98	-	46	3.26	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	8.42	-	12	6.42	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 351	$2 828	$3 233	$4 522	$4 933	$5 448	$6 429	$7 000	$9 500	...	$3 313	$3 356	...	$2 308
MEAN	$3 159	$2 618	$2 754	$4 126	$4 691	$5 225	$5 970	$6 910	$9 105	...	$2 948	$3 183	...	$2 043

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	2 331	364	510	398	411	233	184	68	163	4.61	242	2 089	2.77	1 604
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	138	66	43	5	-	24	-	-	-	3.03	31	107	2.09	359
LOSS	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	4.29	-	7	2.71	-
$1 TO $499	87	7	39	6	10	-	25	-	-	4.01	-	87	2.47	135
$500 TO $999	52	21	20	11	-	-	-	-	-	3.19	4	48	1.71	198
$1,000 TO $1,999	198	53	51	37	28	21	-	8	-	3.89	23	175	2.49	311
$2,000 TO $2,999	296	73	73	40	46	32	16	-	16	4.10	32	264	2.50	355
$3,000 TO $3,999	372	81	87	60	55	33	24	-	32	4.31	55	317	2.80	246
$4,000 TO $4,999	403	63	121	83	74	27	21	5	9	4.16	65	338	2.47	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	260	-	76	89	36	25	17	-	17	4.62	32	228	2.71	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	150	-	-	36	74	24	11	5	-	5.09	-	150	2.66	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	136	-	-	31	63	8	-	9	25	5.38	-	136	2.46	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	69	-	-	-	25	7	24	-	13	6.78	-	69	3.97	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	80	-	-	-	-	25	16	35	4	7.64	-	80	4.56	-
$10,000 AND OVER	83	-	-	-	-	-	30	6	47	9.08	-	83	5.17	-
MEDIAN	$4 038	$2 479	$3 333	$4 482	$4 899	$3 985	$5 353	$9 200	$7 300	...	$3 564	$4 117	...	$1 354
MEAN	$4 171	$2 301	$2 986	$4 169	$4 956	$3 704	$5 874	$7 826	$7 305	...	$3 172	$4 287	...	$1 449
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 111	212	287	196	152	77	81	24	82	4.32	83	1 028	2.75	765
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	100	54	34	-	-	12	-	-	-	2.80	10	90	1.84	139
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	75	7	34	6	10	-	18	-	-	3.81	-	75	2.35	62
$500 TO $999	20	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	3.10	-	20	1.90	66
$1,000 TO $1,999	103	30	43	16	6	-	-	8	-	3.61	5	98	2.51	161
$2,000 TO $2,999	146	40	51	21	11	-	7	-	16	3.91	15	131	2.40	217
$3,000 TO $3,999	227	45	60	29	35	23	24	-	11	4.33	25	202	3.03	120
$4,000 TO $4,999	169	26	28	48	45	13	-	-	9	4.07	21	148	2.56	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	126	-	33	62	19	-	6	-	6	4.45	7	119	2.61	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	34	-	-	4	20	10	-	-	-	5.21	-	34	2.18	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	28	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	18	5.57	-	28	3.21	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	27	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	13	8.56	-	27	5.22	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	38	-	-	-	-	12	16	10	-	6.95	-	38	4.21	-
$10,000 AND OVER	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	9.28	-	18	6.72	-
MEDIAN	$3 491	$2 125	$2 559	$4 417	$4 311	$4 269	$3 646	$9 400	$5 833	...	$3 460	$3 495	...	$1 717
MEAN	$3 586	$2 036	$2 488	$3 993	$4 152	$4 911	$4 835	$6 958	$5 947	...	$3 231	$3 614	...	$1 623

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 155	3 389	2 087	2 361	1 678	771	501	122	246	3.75	3 154	8 001	2.39	9 466
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	697	351	184	105	4	31	-	14	8	2.92	262	435	1.85	1 274
LOSS	1 195	303	272	263	217	75	62	3	-	3.65	400	795	2.22	144
$1 TO $499	330	99	66	65	47	15	25	-	13	3.83	102	228	2.56	436
$500 TO $999	292	108	82	49	34	14	5	-	-	3.32	93	199	2.01	579
$1,000 TO $1,999	768	306	130	151	108	56	12	5	-	3.38	241	527	2.09	1 722
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 286	626	247	199	111	55	29	3	16	3.16	581	705	2.29	3 025
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 745	806	395	313	107	49	40	3	32	3.09	688	1 057	2.03	2 286
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 715	790	367	253	208	59	24	5	9	3.13	697	1 018	2.06	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 097	-	344	365	243	84	39	3	19	4.23	70	1 027	2.31	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	759	-	-	398	223	74	47	5	12	4.73	19	740	2.54	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	587	-	-	200	209	81	34	17	46	5.17	-	587	2.88	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	324	-	-	-	160	101	43	7	13	5.65	1	323	3.28	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	201	-	-	-	7	77	66	35	16	6.79	-	201	3.97	-
$10,000 AND OVER	159	-	-	-	-	-	75	22	62	8.15	-	159	4.94	-
MEDIAN	$3 579	$2 843	$3 158	$4 140	$5 012	$5 375	$6 309	$8 429	$7 304	...	$2 824	$4 054	...	$2 191
MEAN	$2 922	$1 881	$1 877	$3 200	$3 827	$4 224	$4 981	$6 855	$7 054	...	$1 599	$3 443	...	$1 845
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 474	823	695	392	286	82	90	18	88	3.54	266	2 208	2.33	5 389
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	261	113	98	36	2	12	-	-	-	2.83	13	248	1.84	693
LOSS	51	16	27	8	-	-	-	-	-	2.82	7	44	1.57	41
$1 TO $499	99	17	23	13	28	-	18	-	-	4.20	10	89	2.88	230
$500 TO $999	68	22	32	2	12	-	-	-	-	3.13	-	68	2.13	242
$1,000 TO $1,999	199	132	28	14	23	2	-	-	-	2.76	51	148	1.85	1 017
$2,000 TO $2,999	321	115	134	37	12	-	7	-	16	3.23	45	276	2.13	1 865
$3,000 TO $3,999	519	227	162	53	22	20	24	-	11	3.15	73	446	2.07	1 301
$4,000 TO $4,999	410	181	81	54	76	9	-	-	9	3.19	67	343	2.08	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	246	-	110	80	35	7	8	-	6	4.12	-	246	2.48	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	115	-	-	51	47	10	7	-	-	4.73	-	115	2.92	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	102	-	-	44	25	6	7	2	18	5.03	-	102	3.26	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	17	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	13	8.59	-	17	5.35	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	50	-	-	-	-	16	16	10	8	7.30	-	50	4.74	-
$10,000 AND OVER	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	9.13	-	16	6.69	-
MEDIAN	$3 459	$2 970	$3 034	$4 611	$4 579	$4 778	$3 833	$9 700	$7 111	...	$3 096	$3 518	...	$2 253
MEAN	$3 288	$2 393	$2 600	$4 098	$4 175	$4 987	$4 901	$9 576	$6 075	...	$2 634	$3 367	...	$1 934
WHITE														
TOTAL	9 452	3 132	1 797	2 105	1 352	576	337	62	91	3.53	2 963	6 489	2.25	8 255
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	566	298	145	97	4	-	-	14	8	2.84	231	335	1.73	927
LOSS	1 195	303	272	263	217	75	62	3	-	3.65	400	795	2.22	137
$1 TO $499	268	89	55	59	37	15	-	-	13	3.63	99	169	2.42	336
$500 TO $999	256	87	72	44	34	14	5	-	-	3.37	89	167	2.08	406
$1,000 TO $1,999	672	294	117	129	80	35	12	5	-	3.20	234	438	1.98	1 514
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 069	586	190	180	73	24	13	3	-	2.88	556	513	2.04	2 775
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 450	739	351	259	65	17	16	3	-	2.82	635	815	1.78	2 160
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 440	736	298	203	147	45	11	-	-	2.92	639	801	1.92	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	935	-	297	316	222	75	20	3	2	4.06	60	875	2.19	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	649	-	-	371	180	50	36	-	12	4.65	19	630	2.51	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	471	-	-	184	151	73	34	8	21	5.07	-	471	2.97	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	276	-	-	-	135	101	33	7	-	5.50	1	275	3.19	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	121	-	-	-	7	52	50	-	12	6.23	-	121	3.58	-
$10,000 AND OVER	84	-	-	-	-	-	45	16	23	7.35	-	84	4.73	-
MEDIAN	$3 483	$2 845	$3 135	$4 106	$5 086	$5 840	$6 819	$6 500	$7 500	...	$2 771	$4 016	...	$2 291
MEAN	$2 659	$1 845	$1 684	$3 094	$3 574	$4 275	$4 613	$5 070	$7 196	...	$1 511	$3 184	...	$1 937
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 765	687	548	303	173	28	16	2	8	3.10	199	1 566	2.07	4 870
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	175	72	68	33	2	-	-	-	-	2.81	3	172	1.80	557
LOSS	51	16	27	8	-	-	-	-	-	2.82	7	44	1.57	41
$1 TO $499	52	10	17	7	18	-	-	-	-	3.81	10	42	2.86	195
$500 TO $999	58	12	32	2	12	-	-	-	-	3.26	-	58	2.26	186
$1,000 TO $1,999	176	127	22	8	17	2	-	-	-	2.59	46	130	1.68	936
$2,000 TO $2,999	238	97	99	37	5	-	-	-	-	2.79	37	201	1.77	1 706
$3,000 TO $3,999	357	194	132	31	-	-	-	-	-	2.52	48	309	1.55	1 249
$4,000 TO $4,999	326	159	78	36	44	9	-	-	-	2.98	48	278	2.04	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	158	-	73	54	22	7	2	-	-	3.82	-	158	2.45	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	84	-	-	47	30	-	7	-	-	4.52	-	84	3.18	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	74	-	-	40	19	6	7	2	-	4.82	-	74	3.28	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4.75	-	4	3.75	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	8.42	-	12	6.42	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 371	$3 049	$3 068	$4 708	$4 739	$5 429	$6 857	$7 500	$9 500	...	$2 905	$3 440	...	$2 305
MEAN	$3 064	$2 467	$2 532	$4 081	$4 225	$5 798	$6 658	$7 815	$9 105	...	$2 505	$3 135	...	$1 989

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	1 624	221	282	246	319	179	162	60	155	5.00	155	1 469	2.97	1 097
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	121	53	39	5	-	24	-	-	-	3.10	31	90	2.20	296
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	59	7	11	6	10	-	25	-	-	4.76	-	59	2.97	86
$500 TO $999	36	21	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	4	32	1.59	170
$1,000 TO $1,999	92	12	9	22	28	21	-	-	-	4.70	7	85	2.71	195
$2,000 TO $2,999	193	30	57	19	31	24	16	-	16	4.62	15	178	2.89	240
$3,000 TO $3,999	271	52	44	47	42	30	24	-	32	4.57	38	233	2.92	110
$4,000 TO $4,999	267	46	69	50	61	14	13	5	9	4.33	50	217	2.55	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	156	-	43	49	21	9	17	-	17	5.26	10	146	3.04	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	110	-	-	27	43	24	11	5	-	5.19	-	110	2.68	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	116	-	-	16	58	8	-	9	25	5.59	-	116	2.52	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	48	-	-	-	25	-	10	-	13	6.52	-	48	3.77	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	80	-	-	-	-	25	16	35	4	7.64	-	80	4.56	-
$10,000 AND OVER	75	-	-	-	-	-	30	6	39	9.05	-	75	5.17	-
MEDIAN	$4 150	$2 583	$3 341	$4 380	$4 795	$3 683	$5 176	$9 314	$7 140	...	$3 539	$4 265	...	$990
MEAN	$4 461	$2 206	$3 055	$4 140	$4 936	$4 298	$5 748	$8 699	$6 971	...	$2 958	$4 620	...	$1 264
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	700	134	143	86	113	54	74	16	80	4.67	65	635	2.97	474
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	83	41	30	-	-	12	-	-	-	2.86	10	73	1.92	120
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	47	7	6	6	10	-	18	-	-	4.64	-	47	2.89	35
$500 TO $999	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40	-	10	1.40	56
$1,000 TO $1,999	23	5	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	4.09	5	18	3.06	72
$2,000 TO $2,999	83	18	35	-	7	-	7	-	16	4.52	8	75	3.09	149
$3,000 TO $3,999	162	33	30	22	22	20	24	-	11	4.52	25	137	3.23	42
$4,000 TO $4,999	82	20	3	18	32	-	-	-	9	4.05	17	65	2.26	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	84	-	33	26	13	-	6	-	6	4.77	-	84	2.58	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	31	-	-	4	17	10	-	-	-	5.29	-	31	2.23	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	28	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	18	5.57	-	28	3.21	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	9.77	-	13	5.85	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	38	-	-	-	-	12	16	10	-	6.95	-	38	4.21	-
$10,000 AND OVER	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	9.13	-	16	6.69	-
MEDIAN	$3 642	$2 222	$2 843	$4 500	$4 359	$3 750	$3 500	$9 800	$5 667	...	$3 380	$3 690	...	$1 361
MEAN	$3 851	$1 984	$2 775	$4 302	$4 100	$4 566	$4 521	$9 796	$5 772	...	$2 977	$3 940	...	$1 411

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MONTANA	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY									AGE	
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	19 019	16 854	2 165	6 428	4 124	3 807	2 355	1 186	646	182	291	26 945	19 114	7 831
LESS THAN $250	1 036	785	251	556	192	182	56	23	26	1	-	2 232	1 153	1 079
$250 TO $499	1 201	856	345	673	176	214	95	27	16	-	-	2 533	1 372	1 161
$500 TO $999	1 824	1 430	394	799	463	266	141	98	40	17	-	5 476	2 971	2 505
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 445	2 837	608	1 399	740	645	329	185	105	22	20	6 949	4 825	2 124
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 160	2 919	241	1 152	914	486	375	110	55	31	37	4 390	3 905	485
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 244	2 109	135	625	443	612	340	113	72	23	16	5 365	4 888	477
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 217	2 085	132	1 018	354	402	222	149	50	16	6	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 644	1 616	28	206	842	281	152	79	57	11	16	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	519	512	7	-	-	170	187	106	42	5	9	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 729	1 705	24	-	-	549	458	296	183	56	187	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 634	$2 863	$1 152	$1 848	$2 537	$3 181	$3 534	$4 248	$4 180	$3 870	$7,000+	$1 465	$1 842	$834
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 159	$3 362	$1 577	$2 164	$2 851	$3 418	$4 059	$4 610	$4 869	$5 340	$7 778	$1 692	$1 950	$1 060
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 072	5 725	347	2 193	1 945	1 011	473	229	103	28	90	16 377	10 432	5 945
LESS THAN $250	266	235	31	144	61	59	-	2	-	-	-	1 480	610	870
$250 TO $499	296	266	30	175	64	42	10	2	3	-	-	1 483	584	899
$500 TO $999	439	396	43	206	141	52	28	12	-	-	-	3 541	1 633	1 908
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 035	894	141	511	261	165	38	36	16	6	2	4 218	2 688	1 530
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 323	1 308	15	452	605	160	74	22	-	10	-	2 618	2 254	364
$3,000 TO $3,999	965	929	36	330	270	232	90	15	21	-	7	3 037	2 663	374
$4,000 TO $4,999	615	596	19	195	186	91	94	47	-	2	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	725	707	18	180	357	86	51	29	8	2	12	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	121	121	-	-	-	40	37	29	6	-	9	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	287	273	14	-	-	84	51	35	49	8	60	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 756	$2 819	$1 493	$2 134	$2 736	$3 119	$3 961	$4 543	$6 583	$2 800	$7,000+	$1 399	$1 889	$815
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 083	$3 142	$2 119	$2 326	$3 032	$3 196	$4 097	$4 554	$6 042	$5 084	$8 307	$1 639	$1 975	$1 049
WHITE														
TOTAL	16 289	14 374	1 915	5 985	3 486	3 344	1 905	915	447	105	102	24 906	17 367	7 539
LESS THAN $250	948	702	246	537	166	168	56	11	9	1	-	2 139	1 083	1 056
$250 TO $499	1 076	768	308	626	141	192	82	27	8	-	-	2 426	1 288	1 138
$500 TO $999	1 701	1 326	375	772	426	249	123	79	35	17	-	5 255	2 839	2 416
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 009	2 489	520	1 310	594	589	254	171	70	16	5	6 512	4 502	2 010
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 674	2 453	221	1 054	768	385	297	93	55	4	18	4 037	3 595	442
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 885	1 795	90	567	367	496	288	98	54	12	3	4 537	4 060	477
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 948	1 824	124	957	287	361	157	118	50	16	2	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 312	1 293	19	162	737	231	97	42	29	2	12	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	357	355	2	-	-	144	129	65	19	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 379	1 369	10	-	-	529	422	211	118	37	62	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 527	$2 775	$1 055	$1 807	$2 542	$3 179	$3 488	$3 781	$3 861	$4 156	$7,000+	$1 404	$1 772	$826
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 041	$3 250	$1 475	$2 137	$2 857	$3 437	$4 101	$4 328	$4 770	$5 582	$7 876	$1 640	$1 894	$1 057
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 854	4 597	257	1 958	1 590	799	321	152	22	4	8	15 382	9 639	5 743
LESS THAN $250	247	218	29	142	49	54	-	2	-	-	-	1 433	573	860
$250 TO $499	255	225	30	161	44	38	10	2	-	-	-	1 444	555	889
$500 TO $999	395	352	43	194	130	49	22	-	-	-	-	3 397	1 560	1 837
$1,000 TO $1,999	897	790	107	458	233	142	35	29	-	-	-	3 944	2 501	1 443
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 075	1 063	12	414	493	97	49	22	-	-	-	2 435	2 095	340
$3,000 TO $3,999	783	769	14	297	221	172	74	5	14	-	-	2 729	2 355	374
$4,000 TO $4,999	464	451	13	156	142	76	47	41	-	2	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	516	507	9	136	278	68	16	6	2	2	8	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	86	86	-	-	-	28	30	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	136	136	-	-	-	75	38	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 589	$2 671	$1 248	$2 058	$2 688	$3 113	$3 601	$4 390	$3 786	$5 000	$5 500	$1 359	$1 852	$806
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 830	$2 898	$1 601	$2 250	$2 968	$3 157	$3 890	$4 436	$4 614	$4 925	$5 481	$1 609	$1 944	$1 046
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	2 331	2 107	224	364	510	398	411	233	184	68	163	1 604	1 339	265
LESS THAN $250	64	61	3	10	22	9	-	6	17	-	-	79	56	23
$250 TO $499	114	77	37	41	30	22	13	-	8	-	-	86	63	23
$500 TO $999	114	95	19	27	31	14	18	19	5	-	-	188	106	82
$1,000 TO $1,999	365	290	75	74	114	48	75	7	26	6	15	328	234	94
$2,000 TO $2,999	403	383	20	70	104	101	68	17	-	24	19	296	253	43
$3,000 TO $3,999	308	274	34	52	71	92	40	15	14	11	13	627	627	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	222	214	8	46	47	29	65	31	-	-	4	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	318	309	9	44	91	50	55	37	28	9	4	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	147	142	5	-	-	22	51	39	21	5	9	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	276	262	14	-	-	11	26	62	65	13	99	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 343	$3 538	$1 707	$2 429	$2 558	$3 054	$3 787	$5 581	$5 786	$3 364	$7,000+	$2 409	$2 832	$1 048
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 852	$4 007	$2 400	$2 551	$2 838	$3 211	$3 773	$5 474	$5 299	$4 567	$7 449	$2 276	$2 503	$1 130
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 111	1 023	88	212	287	196	152	77	81	24	82	765	590	175
LESS THAN $250	8	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	37	10
$250 TO $499	41	41	-	14	20	4	-	-	3	-	-	21	11	10
$500 TO $999	35	35	-	12	5	-	6	12	-	-	-	135	71	64
$1,000 TO $1,999	138	104	34	53	28	23	3	7	16	6	2	184	117	67
$2,000 TO $2,999	210	207	3	35	77	63	25	-	-	10	-	133	109	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	171	149	22	27	49	55	16	10	7	-	7	245	245	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	127	121	6	27	32	15	47	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	198	189	9	44	68	18	35	23	6	-	4	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	35	35	-	-	-	12	7	7	-	-	9	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	148	134	14	-	-	6	13	12	49	8	60	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 722	$3 782	$3 318	$2 771	$3 112	$3 145	$4 553	$5 152	$7,000+	$2 600	$7,000+	$1 976	$2 541	$1 052
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$4 181	$4 225	$3 677	$2 885	$3 351	$3 403	$4 535	$4 787	$6 430	$5 111	$8 583	$2 083	$2 372	$1 109

TABLE 251. SIZE OF INCOME DEFICIT FOR FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL BY PERSONS IN FAMILY, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL											UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER		PERSONS IN FAMILY										
	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	TOTAL	15 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 155	9 805	1 350	3 389	2 087	2 361	1 678	771	501	122	246	9 466	5 937	3 529
LESS THAN $250	530	390	140	262	79	109	45	17	17	1	-	820	382	438
$250 TO $499	701	494	207	361	103	135	59	27	16	-	-	868	344	524
$500 TO $999	977	770	207	448	198	149	97	39	40	6	-	1 778	807	971
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 914	1 541	373	714	371	404	231	107	62	15	10	2 472	1 359	1 113
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 604	1 436	168	501	399	278	246	78	41	24	37	1 325	1 066	259
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 199	1 097	102	281	206	318	234	80	49	18	13	2 203	1 979	224
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 355	1 261	94	695	153	248	143	79	23	8	6	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 152	1 124	28	127	578	179	122	69	52	9	16	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	354	347	7	-	-	116	140	56	28	5	9	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	1 369	1 345	24	-	-	425	361	219	173	36	155	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 907	$3 247	$1 324	$1 873	$2 733	$3 332	$3 688	$4 475	$5 048	$3 833	$7,000+	$1 513	$2 072	$913
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 473	$3 707	$1 770	$2 270	$3 080	$3 611	$4 238	$4 868	$5 284	$5 433	$7 799	$1 757	$2 128	$1 132
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 474	2 283	191	823	695	392	286	82	90	18	88	5 389	2 890	2 499
LESS THAN $250	92	82	10	30	30	30	-	2	-	-	-	487	160	327
$250 TO $499	131	122	9	65	37	22	2	2	3	-	-	510	118	392
$500 TO $999	201	186	15	106	50	18	15	12	-	-	-	1 086	436	650
$1,000 TO $1,999	417	337	80	244	74	65	12	-	16	6	-	1 474	708	766
$2,000 TO $2,999	433	424	9	87	195	77	58	6	-	10	-	753	563	190
$3,000 TO $3,999	352	323	29	123	104	60	34	10	14	-	7	1 079	905	174
$4,000 TO $4,999	199	192	7	53	38	30	66	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	380	362	18	115	167	25	34	19	8	-	12	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	44	44	-	-	-	8	20	7	-	-	9	-	-	-
$7,000 AND OVER	225	211	14	-	-	57	45	14	49	-	60	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT	$2 915	$2 978	$1 769	$1 863	$2 803	$2 792	$4 333	$4 900	$7,000+	$2 300	$7,000+	$1 415	$2 041	$908
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT	$3 389	$3 446	$2 707	$2 380	$3 094	$3 222	$4 456	$4 716	$6 227	$2 570	$8 457	$1 669	$2 126	$1 141